

## Gorbachov and Reagan optimistic after Geneva summit

# The world is now 'a safer place'

### Accords reached at summit

Among the agreements reached at the summit (full report, page 8) were:

- Neither side will seek to achieve military superiority. Nuclear war "cannot be won and must never be fought".

### Nuclear and space talks

Accelerate arms control negotiations, due to resume January 16 in Geneva. Call for early progress on principle of 50 per cent reduction in nuclear arms by both sides and exploration of interim agreement on medium-range missiles.

### Nuclear arms

Reaffirm commitment to the 1986 Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons and urge more countries to sign it.

### Chemical weapons

Reaffirm backing for a general and complete prohibition of chemical weapons and existing stockpiles.

### Force reductions

Emphasize importance of Vienna talks on reducing troop levels in Europe.

### Stockholm talks

Pledge to seek early and successful completion of conference designed to prevent accidental war and reaffirm the need for a document on the non-use of force.

### Summits

Leaders exchange and accept invitations to visit each other's countries. Administration officials said Mr Gorbachov would visit the US next year while Mr Reagan would travel to the Soviet Union in 1987.

### Human rights

Agreement on importance of resolving humanitarian cases in the spirit of cooperation.

### Air safety

Announce agreement was signed on November 19 to implement measures to avoid incidents like the 1983 Soviet shooting down of a South Korean airliner in which 269 people were killed.

### Consulates

Agreement to open a US consulate in Kiev and a Soviet consulate in New York simultaneously.

● The leaders of the two superpowers looked forward optimistically to improved relations at the end of their Geneva summit, despite disagreements over Star Wars.

● Mr Mikhail Gorbachov, the Soviet leader, said the summit had made the world "a safer place" and provided the political will "to move forward".

From Nicholas Ashford, Diplomatic Correspondent, Geneva

Mr Mikhail Gorbachov, the Soviet leader, said yesterday that he believed "the world has become a safer place" as a result of the two-day summit meeting he had just concluded with President Reagan, the first between the leaders of the United States and the Soviet Union in more than six years.

Although the summit left the two leaders still profoundly divided over President Reagan's Star Wars space defence programme, and produced little concrete progress on other summit issues, Mr Gorbachov told a press conference after the meeting was over that he was leaving Geneva more optimistic than when he arrived.

He said the fact that the meeting had taken place at all and the results it had achieved were "a contribution towards enhancing security... I believe the Geneva meeting gives us a political will to move forward".

President Reagan also sought to give a positive gloss to the 1,500-word joint statement they issued at the end of their talks, saying the summit had provided a "fresh start" to US-Soviet relations. "I am convinced we are heading in the right direction," he said at a closing ceremony presided over by President Furgler of Switzerland.

If the summit produced any winners or losers, then Mr Reagan probably came out ahead on points.

He did not yield an inch on Star Wars and managed to persuade Mr Gorbachov to regard the summit more as a means of opening a dialogue rather than producing a breakthrough on arms control. He was justified in describing the meeting as a success.

The joint declaration was more a statement of intent than an accord on matters of substance, although the two countries' foreign ministers, Mr George Shultz and Mr Eduard Shevardnadze, did put their signatures to an agreement to expand cultural and educational exchanges.

The two sides also plan to open consulates in New York and Kiev soon, and "noted with satisfaction" an agreement they signed two days ago on northern Pacific air safety.

The fact that a joint statement was issued at all was itself an achievement, indicating that there had been some meeting of minds, as it had been doubted before the summit began whether any agreed final communiqué would have been possible.

The statement said that although serious differences remained between the two superpowers, greater understanding had been achieved and agreement had been on the need to improve US-Soviet relations.

On arms control, the statement consisted mainly of a repetition of points taken at the meeting between Mr Shultz and Mr Andrei Gromyko, the former Foreign Minister and now Soviet President, in Geneva last January, which paved the way for the current round of arms talks.

However, it pointed to areas of common ground, such as the two sides' proposals for 50 per cent cuts in strategic weapons.

cent cuts in strategic weapons, and the possibility of an interim agreement on intermediate range nuclear force (INF) weapons and also said the two leaders had agreed to accelerate the arms control process.

The summit had given "a political impulse" to the Geneva arms talks, Mr Shultz observed.

The two leaders have agreed in principle to hold a follow-up summit, although no date has been fixed, and to hold a regular series of ministerial meetings as well as talks between officials on regional issues.

There was only a passing reference in the joint statement to human rights, one of the most divisive issues the two leaders discussed during their two days of talks.

Although the joint statement made no direct reference to Afghanistan, Mr Shultz said this subject had been discussed extensively.

In their public statement on Afghanistan, Soviet officials were defensive and indicated a desire for a political settlement.

At a press conference on Tuesday Mr Leonid Zamyatin, a Soviet spokesman said the Soviet Union did want a political solution to the Afghan problem. "We do not want to keep our troops there," he said. "A political settlement is possible on the basis of the current UN-sponsored talks".

Despite the warmth of the smiles and the conciliatory gestures emanating from both sides, it was clear yesterday that the issue of Star Wars remains an unbridgeable obstacle.

Both leaders hoped to persuade the other to modify his stance on this contentious issue. Both apparently failed, although Mr Reagan and Mr Gorbachov.

Continued on page 9, col 1



Laughter and a handshake as the two leaders begin their final meeting.

## Thatcher welcomes 'basis for confidence' after briefing

From Richard Owen, Brussels

There was now "a basis for confidence in the future", Mrs Margaret Thatcher said as she left Nato headquarters in Brussels yesterday after a post-summit briefing by President Reagan.

The President had flown directly from Geneva to the snowbound Belgian capital to give a rapid briefing to the Western allies before reporting to Congress in Washington.

The Nato heads of government - except President Mitterrand of France, Señor Felipe González of Spain and Mr Andreas Papandreu of Greece, who were represented by their foreign ministers - assembled amid unprecedented security measures.

Belgian security forces were on the alert for terrorist attacks by the Communist Fighting Cells. The group has caused more than 20 explosions in the past year including attacks on Nato installations.

A bomb exploded yesterday, during the Reagan visit, at the American electronics firm Motorola in a suburb. It was several miles from Nato and there were no casualties.

"We were very well pleased," Mrs Thatcher said after the briefing, adding that the whole Western alliance was supportive of the President's initiative. "We are full of congratulations."

Chancellor Kohl of West

Germany said the resumption of dialogue would open a new phase in East-West relations. He said he was optimistic about the prospect for an intermediate Nuclear Forces agreement, which was of great importance to West Germany.

Chancellor Kohl praised Mr Reagan for "taking a clear line and sticking to it", and said the

with Mr Reagan and Mr Gorbachov that although major East-West differences remained, the Geneva meeting had begun the process of restoring trust. They expressed satisfaction over the fact that the superpower communiqué had taken European views and interests into account.

Western spokesmen said they were delighted that the American and Soviet leaders had confounded the pessimists by finding a degree of personal chemistry despite differences in age and ideology.

Nato officials welcomed the suggestion that the question of intermediate range missiles could be separated from other arms issues, perhaps leading to an early interim INF treaty.

But the allies emphasized that hard work remained to be done on strategic missiles and on the Star Wars question as well as on regional conflicts.

Issues remain: Mr Denzil Davies, Labour's defence spokesman, said the summit had turned out "better than many people thought", but had not solved any of the basic problems of arms control. (Rodney Cowan writes).

He felt it might give some impetus to the arms talks, but the issues remained: "Will the Americans and the Russians agree to a 50 per cent reduction in existing arms and will they agree to stop Star Wars?"

Nato leaders fully agreed

Continued on back page, col 4

## Gorbachov briefs bloc leaders

Vienna (Reuters) - The Soviet party leader, Mr Mikhail Gorbachov, and communist leaders from the Soviet bloc assembled in Prague yesterday for discussions after the US-Soviet summit, the Czechoslovak news agency CTK said.

Western diplomats in Prague said the seven leaders would assess the outcome of Mr Gorbachov's two days of talks with President Reagan in Geneva.

Czechs reported the arrival of President Todor Zhivkov of Bulgaria, Mr Janos Kadar of Hungary, Herr Erich Honecker of East Germany, General Wojciech Jaruzelski of Poland

and Mr Nicolas Ceausescu of Romania.

Mr Gorbachov arrived in the snow-bound Czechoslovak capital and was met by President Gustav Husak.

Prague radio said Mr Gorbachov and President Husak conferred independently and agreed that "the results of the Soviet-US summit will enable progress on the path towards reaching mutually-acceptable agreements".

Czechoslovakia's hardline communist leadership consistently steers a foreign policy line parallel to that of Moscow.

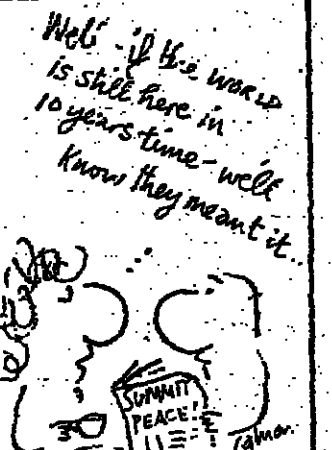
Mr Gorbachov last conferred with his allies in Sofia on

October 22 and 23 to explain his approach to the Geneva talks with President Reagan and receive their support. That was the first working meeting with the East European leaders since he took office last March.

Prague newspapers yesterday reported nothing of substance on the Geneva talks but said they took place in a businesslike atmosphere and were a moment of hope for mankind.

The diplomats said that no information about the meeting would be issued until a radio and television news bulletin last night.

Heavy snow closed Prague airport for several hours



## Two more Concorde incidents

British Airways Concordes on both sides of the Atlantic were involved in separate incidents yesterday, making the total six in one week. One aircraft was forced to return to London after developing a technical fault, and the other turned back to New York after an engine was hit by birds.

## Strikes for jobs

A national campaign of industrial action by 60,000 clerical staff in Department of Health and Social Security benefit offices has been called by three Civil Service unions to back claims for 15,000 more jobs.

## Spaceman ill

A Soviet Soyuz 14 spacecraft was forced to return to Earth when its commander, Mr Vladimir Vasyutin, was reported suffering from an unexplained illness.

## Volcano fear

Foreign experts have reported two small eruptions of Colombia's Nevado del Ruiz volcano, prompting fears of another big eruption.

## No to £100,000

Terry Holmes, the Welsh rugby union international, has rejected a £100,000 offer to play Rugby League for Bradford Northern.

## On this day

Tomorrow you can read what The Times said on the day millions will never forget - the fatal Friday on which President Kennedy was assassinated.

## Mandela is allowed to see lawyers

From Michael Hornsby

Cape Town - Mr Nelson Mandela, leader of the African National Congress, has been granted permission by the South African Government to meet his lawyers this morning, increasing speculation that he is about to be freed.

Earlier, at a press conference in a Cape Town hotel, his wife, Winnie, said that he was making the request to see his legal advisers because of the rumours that his release was imminent.

Mrs Mandela flew here from Johannesburg on Wednesday to be close to her husband, who is still recuperating in hospital from an operation.

Asked about reports that she had recently met the Minister of Justice, Mr Kobie Coetsee, to discuss her husband's future, Mrs Mandela replied that she might be able to answer that question after today's meeting.

Earlier report, page 7

## Dail endorses Ulster accord after pledge

From Richard Ford, Dublin

The historic Anglo-Irish agreement was given overwhelming approval by the Dail last night at the end of a three-day debate on a deal which the Irish Government said was not a takeover by Dublin of the North.

Dr Garret FitzGerald's coalition government had a comfortable majority of 13 for the accord, which gives the republic a formal role in the affairs of the north for the first time since partition.

The vote by Deputies of 88 to 75 was one of the largest in a division since the government came to office.

In his closing speech Mr Peter Barry, Minister for Foreign Affairs, who is to be joint chairman of the Anglo-Irish intergovernmental conference, appealed to the Rev Ian Paisley and Mr James Moynihan, leaders of the northern unionists, to accept that the agreement was not a takeover by Dublin.

Continued on back page, col 7

## Lords may extend TV experiment

By Our Political Editor

Although there is no prospect of the work of the House of Commons being seen on television for several years after the defeat on Wednesday of the proposal for experimental broadcasts, the signs yesterday were that the House of Lords may decide to extend until the end of the present Parliament its own experiment, which it began in January.

The Lords decision will await the report on the experiment by a select committee which is due in the New Year.

The vote in the Commons went against television by 275 to 263, a majority of 12. The Prime Minister, having changed her mind more than once, surprised her supporters by deciding at the last moment to vote with the opponents.

The 18 other members of the Cabinet who sit in the Commons divided equally.

Recount refused, page 2

Leading article, page 15

## Waite trapped by Beirut gunfight

From Robert Fisk

Beirut - Mr Terry Waite, the Archbishop of Canterbury's special envoy to Lebanon, became caught up in the country's tragedy and danger last night.

Only hours before he was due to fly to Cyprus and New York in his mission to free the four American hostages in Lebanon, he was trapped in the centre of the fiercest rounds of street fighting the city has witnessed in many months.

Sometimes crouching on the floor of the Associated Press office in the city for cover as gunmen opened fire with rocket-launchers and automatic

weapons at each other outside the window, Mr Waite went on coolly taking notes for his meetings in New York and joked with the reporters sheltering beside him.

One bullet smashed into the office balcony only 12 feet from him, blasted through the interior wall of the office and embedded itself near one of the AP's computer screens, showering dust and plaster through the room.

For the Archbishop's envoy it was in some ways a familiar experience - he has witnessed wars in the Philippines, Vietnam and Uganda - but even Mr Waite was visibly moved when a man aged 60 was shot dead in

the street outside while driving his car to safety.

Standing next to Mr Waite, the battle was at the times so close at hand - rockets were exploding on neighbouring roofs - that it was impossible even to hear what he was saying. "I've been through this sort of thing before," he said. "But it's so sad. A perfectly innocent man has just been killed. This is a beautiful country and this is a terrible tragedy."

At one point during the fighting, as the room trembled to the blasts of anti-tank rocket fire and the air pressure changed with the explosions 40ft away, Mr Waite coolly

announced that he intended to take a shower - and did just that.

Mr Waite had been about to give a press conference in the Commodore Hotel on the eve of his departure when the battles, between Druze and Shia Muslim militiamen over the flying of flags on Lebanese Independence Day today, suddenly broke out. Hundreds of correspondents and television crews took cover on the floor of the hotel lobby as the battles continued.

By nightfall, Mr Waite was sitting on the floor of a darkened back room in the AP building, watching out of a rear

Continued on back page, col 8

## Kinnock fury over Liverpool collapse

By Philip Webster

Political Reporter

Mr Neil Kinnock last night disowned the Militant leadership of Liverpool City Council and made clear that he was ready for discussions with the Government on ways of solving the financial crisis, which could include sending in commissioners to run the city.

After the council leaders' refusal yesterday to accept the latest plan by Labour local authorities, Mr Kinnock condemned their "disgraceful" action and gave a strong indication that he favoured purging Liverpool of its Militant influences.

Mr Kinnock, speaking at Westminster after the rejection of the package assembled by Labour members of the Association of Metropolitan Authorities to help Liverpool to avoid immediate bankruptcy, said the council had not seen fit to take advantage of that generosity.

"So I and my colleagues in the Labour local authorities and in parliament and in the trade unions completely disown those people who are prepared to use 31,000 workers and helpless people as hostages."

Asked whether he would back the use of commissioners, Mr Kinnock replied: "If the council cannot quickly balance the budget on the basis that has been offered and thereby save jobs and services, we are going to have to put in the Labour Party a complete emphasis on trying to prevent that massive addition to unemployment and misery, and therefore give consideration to proposals which the Government may want to put."

"To add the loss of democracy to the loss of jobs and services can serve absolutely no one."

Although senior Labour sources made clear last night that the party could only reluctantly back the use of commissioners, there would be little choice if the alternative was to see the city slide into insolvency.

The Labour leadership still hope that the Militant leadership could be overruled at tonight's Liverpool District Labour Party meeting.

Mr Kinnock said he hoped "rational elements" of the local party would exert its influence. Last night Mr Cunningham, Labour's chief environment spokesman, wrote to every member of the Liverpool Labour group urging them to reconsider the situation and "to act quickly to prevent a slide into insolvency".

Mr Kinnock gave his firmest indication that he favoured action against the Militant element in Liverpool when he was asked if there were any serious moves to oust them. He said: "We will handle it. We know how we will deal with it."

In the case of people who contradict the Labour Party

Continued on back page, col 4

Purest of the pure

Glenfiddich Pure Malt Whisky is unique among malts. No other Highland Malt uses a single source of pure natural spring water throughout from distilling to bottling.

Since 1887 the waters of the Robbie Duh have ensured the consistent purity of taste for which Glenfiddich is justly famous.

Glenfiddich. The pure malt.

THE TIMES 1785-1985 Tomorrow

Taste test  
The experts' choice of Beaulieu Nouveau  
Film fantasies  
Steven Spielberg, still growing up  
Sports preview  
Hennessy Gold Cup plus weekend football and rugby

Portfolio

Yesterday's Times Portfolio competition prize of £4,000 was won by Miss Tracy Pattison of London. Portfolio list, page 20; how to play, Information Service, back page.

Leader page, 15  
Letters: On schools and industry, from Prof Emeritus, P G Forrester, and Mr Correlli Barnett  
Leading articles: After the summit, Liverpool; TV in Parliament  
Features: pages 12-14  
What Gorbachov achieved at Geneva; Buthelezi, man in the middle; in defence of sociology  
Obituary, page 22  
Mr Derek Jewell

Home News	2-3	Motoring	29
Overseas	7-9	Parliament	16
Arts	10	Sale Room	16
Books	11	Science	16
TV & Radio	17-25	Sport	25-27
Business	16	TV & Radio	31
Court	12-32	Theatre, etc	31
Crosswords	14	Universities	16
Diary	32	Weather	32
Events	32	Wills	16
Law Report	4		



\_\_\_\_\_



## Detective on £26m gold trail stabbed during cottage watch, QC says

By Stewart Tiegler, Crime Reporter

An undercover detective searching for gold bullion from the £26 million Brinks Mat robbery was stabbed 10 times after being trapped by guard dogs as he tried to keep watch on a house in Kent, a jury at the Central Criminal Court was told yesterday.

Kenneth Noye, aged 38, a property dealer, of West Kingsdown, Kent, and Brian Reader, aged 46, a businessman, of Grove Park, south London, deny murdering Det Constable John Fordham, aged 45, in the grounds of Mr Noye's home on January 26.

Mr Nicholas Purnell, QC, for the prosecution, told the court that Scotland Yard officers had been investigating the whereabouts of gold taken during the Brinks Mat robbery at Heathrow airport, London, in November 1983. He said that until January 26 this year none had been recovered.

But by January the police operation was reaching its climax and officers were keeping a watch on Hollywood Cottage, West Kingsdown, which was Mr Noye's home.

Mr Purnell told the court the police suspected that "gold was being delivered from those premises in small parcels, transported from Noye by Reader". The gold was taken to central London and then to a company in Bristol called Scadlynn Limited.

In January, Reader was watched by police on three days taking material to London where it was picked up by other men and on January 25 police applied for search warrants.

Mr Purnell told the jury that there was no dispute between the Crown and the defence that handling gold bullion was a current matter awaiting trial. The murder trial took precedence.

The investigation into the missing gold explained the

police operation and put it into context. It also "perhaps just as significantly explains how high were the stakes which might be a motive for the killing of a detective officer as a last desperate attempt by these two men to cover up the operation being conducted at Hollywood Cottage", Mr Purnell said.

On January 26 Mr Fordham and another officer, Det Constable Neil Murphy, took over in a police hide opposite the gates to Hollywood Cottage early in the evening. From the hide in the bushes at the entrance to a religious retreat police were watching comings and goings at the cottage and a close-circuit television camera had been hidden inside a bird box in a tree above them.

Soon after the two officers dressed in camouflage clothing began their watch the officer in charge decided he should use the search warrant. Mr Fordham and Mr Murphy were told to leave their hide and cross into the 20-acre grounds close to the cottage.

Mr Purnell said they would set up a radio link in preparation for the raid, reporting on movements and preventing any escapes later.

But the two men were stopped by three patrolling Rottweiler dogs as they came through shrubs towards the cottage. The dogs surrounded Mr Fordham, barking at him, and the second officer retreated.

Mr Murphy was following his training and was also trying to draw off the dogs.

He reached a fence and from the top of it made a noise to stop the dogs. He could see someone with a torch.

The detective left the grounds, reached the road outside the cottage and saw two men and a woman looking down at something on the ground. One had a shotgun pointed at the ground.

Mr Fordham heard someone say "show us your ID. I will blow your head off". As two other officers arrived they saw Mr Reader aim a kick at the body on the ground, Mr Purnell said.

The police found Mr Fordham not far from the gate of the cottage. Mr Noye was standing with the dogs still surrounding the wounded policeman, and when the fresh batch of officers arrived Mr Noye pointed a shotgun at them. When one officer produced a warrant card Mr Noye said "Go away or I'll do you as well", Mr Purnell said.

When the officers reached Mr Fordham he told one of them: "He's done me. He's stabbed me". Mr Noye covered the police with his gun, retreated up the pathway and ran to his house. Mr Reader and Mrs Noye, who had been hysterical, had already gone.

Mr Noye was seen later running towards an area of his house and after being challenged disappeared. He told the police: "Old Bill or no he had no business being here". Mr Noye said the knife was one he had taken from the kitchen.

Told that the policeman was dying Mr Noye, Mr Purnell said, told officers: "He should not have been on my property. I hope he dies". He refused to say where Mr Reader was but a man was later picked up near by on a main road trying to hitch a lift.

Mr Fordham died in hospital and a post-mortem examination showed stab wounds to his back and front torso.

Last night at the end of the hearing Mr Justice Caulefield, the jury, the two defendants and counsel travelled down to the cottage site to see the scene for themselves in similar night-time conditions to the time of the incident.

The hearing continues today.



Mark Howell, who received a bone and joint replacement, with Professor Johna Scales. Left, the professor shows an example of a replacement (Photograph: John Voss).

## Metal 'bone' transplants save limbs of 700 patients

Mark Howell, aged 17, told yesterday how his leg was saved from amputation by a new metal "bone".

Mark, of Kenfig Hill, Mid-Glamorgan, developed bone cancer in his right leg last year. But instead of amputating it to prevent the cancer spreading doctors replaced his femur with the new metal "bone".

"This saved me from having my leg taken off," said Mark. "The new one feels quite normal and I am now teaching judo and running about five or six miles a day."

Professor Johna Scales, of the Institute of Orthopaedics in London, said Mark was one of

more than 700 people who had been saved from having an arm or leg amputated thanks to a pioneering programme of design and manufacture of bone and joint replacements.

He told the annual meeting of Action Research for the Crippled Child of "unique" extending bone and joint replacements for use in growing children with bone cancer.

The charity announced it was giving its biggest single research award of more than £358,000 to Professor Scales' team at the Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital in Stanmore, Middlesex.

## Politicians urged to back Family Court idea

By Frances Gibb, Legal Affairs Correspondent

The Prime Minister and leaders of the other main political parties were urged yesterday to commit themselves to setting up a Family Court for England and Wales.

The call came from more than 100 national organizations, MPs, peers and academics who have launched a campaign to press for urgent reforms to the way children and families are now treated by the courts.

At present family law issues, such as child custody and child protection, are dealt with by a different range of different courts. The result is extra confusion, stress and costly delays.

The new Family Courts Campaign group said yesterday: "The variety of jurisdictions can be a nightmare. For example, there are no less than 20 ways in which a child can come into local authority care."

The organizations and individuals associated with the campaign now believe there is an overwhelming consensus for a unified family court to be established quickly.

The campaign, under the umbrella of the Association of County Councils, has the support of groups such as the Association of Directors of Social Services, British Agencies for Adoption and Fostering, the National Association of Probation Officers, and the National Association of Citizens' Advice Bureaux.

In a letter to the leaders of all main political parties, the new Family Courts Campaign says it is more than 10 years since a government-appointed committee recommended such a court.

The present muddle of different courts for different kinds of proceedings meant that, for example, there are "no less than 20 ways in which a child can be made the subject of a care order to a local authority in family proceedings."

## Managers in UK among the worst paid

By a Staff Reporter

British managers are still among the lowest paid in Europe, with only Ireland, Greece and Portugal paying their senior executives a lower average basic salary.

Further down the pay scale the situation is even worse, with only Greece and Portugal paying less for clerical jobs.

A survey by Hay-MSL Management Consultants of more than 180,000 jobs in large international companies puts United States salaries at the top of the league for both senior and middle management. A US managing director of a subsidiary with a turnover of more than £100 million earns an average of £105,000 a year, compared with £94,000 for his Swiss counterpart, £65,000 in France, and £47,000 in Britain.

At middle management level, the US is still top with £33,000, and the UK with £16,000.

Allowing for cost of living differences, the spending power of take-home pay in Britain is well behind eight other industrial nations.

In the past few years the gap in purchasing power between Britain and foreign managing directors' pay has closed slightly as UK companies face the problem of foreign companies poaching top staff.

### PURCHASING POWER OF MONTHLY PAY CHEQUE (£)

Man. Dir. Sen. Exec. Mid. Man.

Switz	4,630	3,630	1,720
US	4,320	3,530	1,580
W Ger	4,160	2,980	1,370
Spain	3,240	2,850	1,300
France	3,230	2,780	1,350
Italy	3,090	2,630	1,040
Norway	-	2,520	1,080
Neth	2,335	1,930	1,110
UK	2,280	1,890	980
Belg	2,000	1,780	1,070
Grance	1,870	1,680	950
Fin	1,770	1,480	860
Ire	1,500	1,360	830
Port	-	1,330	830
Den	-	1,120	680

## Big welcome for new Beaujolais

By Robin Young

The biggest wine promotion ever held in Britain yesterday celebrated the arrival of this year's Beaujolais Nouveau, hailed by experts as certainly the best since 1976.

Peter Dominic were offering samples of the new wine, with English breakfast, at five principal railway stations in London and Edinburgh from 7am. Their rivals, Victoria Wine, toured Fleet Street and Trafalgar Square in the vintage French bus, offering passers-by and surprised motorists free sips in plastic goblets.

In Stoke-on-Trent the Beaujolais Nouveau arrived by all-weather aeroplane from all places, Warrington, and in Cambridge the wine was distributed by elephant.

The Times Wine Correspondent, Jane MacQuitty, conducted a tasting of 27 bottles of Beaujolais Nouveau as soon as the wine arrived in Britain yesterday. The results will be published tomorrow in the Saturday section.

The most unusual means of transport proposed this year foreshadowed, though. Justerini and Brooks had sponsored tandem windsurfers to ferry a case of wine from Calais, strapped to their surfboard, but French coastguards refused them permission to sail in a force eight gale.

The wine is officially released for commercial use only in the first minute of the third Thursday in November.

Though the independent radio station LBC and the wine bar owner Mr Don Hewitson on BBC-TV's *Wogan* show had no difficulty in producing samples before the release, several small importers found their plans baulked by official insistence that only big consignments in sealed containers would be allowed to leave the area of production before the midnight deadline.

Many containers, though were ready and waiting at the Channel ports, and the first consignments actually landed in Britain from a Townsend Thoresen ferry at 12.15am British time.

## £16m AA boost for road fleet

By Clifford Webb

Motoring Correspondent  
The Automobile Association will spend £16 million next year to increase its road patrols and breakdown recovery fleet. It is double the amount spent on the service in recent years and follows a similar move by the Royal Automobile Association last week.

But yesterday the AA denied that it was reacting to increased competition from the RAC or newer motoring organizations.

A spokesman said: "We are not reducing staff to find the money to do this like the RAC [which is planning 100 redundancies]. We are spending more money and taking on more employees to offer an improved service to our increasing membership. By next year we expect to have six million members, an increase of some 50,000 in a year."

Sixty patrols will be added to the 3,200 already on the road along with recovery trucks and diesel vans worth £3.5 million. The remaining £12.5 million will be spent on expanding the 45-strong relay garage network, additional training, radio equipment and the completion of a "high tech" breakdown centre in London.

This year the AA will handle about 2.7 million roadside breakdowns and 230,000 relay recoveries.

Motoring, page 29

## Search for man on moor called off

By Tim Jones

As darkness fell last night and temperatures fell to below zero, police called off their search for Mr David Arthur, aged 43, who has deserted his wife and three children to "face death on Dartmoor" unless the chief executive of Caradon District Council in Cornwall makes a public apology on the radio for an alleged planning application blunder.

Devon and Cornwall Police have been using a helicopter and dogs to try to find Mr Arthur, who has walked on to the moor because of a nine-year-old obsession over an incident which resulted in his caravan home being destroyed, as it was towed away by a tractor driven by a farmer who is now dead.

Mr Arthur left his chalet home two days ago, dressed only in a jumper, trousers and sandals. He was also carrying a radio.

Over the nine-year period, Mr Arthur has threatened to kill himself to gain reparation from Caradon District Council, which he accuses of destroying his life. The dispute stems from the refusal of the council to give him planning permission for development on land which was owned by the farmer.

The council denies any responsibility for his plight, and refuses to consider the possibility of any compensation, broadcast or apology.

## Scotswomen top the sweet eaters' league

Scottish women are Britain's biggest sweet eaters, according to a national report on confectionery eating habits. More women aged 25 to 34 buy sweets in Scotland although the biggest chocolate lovers are in the North-West of England.

The survey of 1,554 men and women by Phillips Russell Human market analysts, in the latest *Confectioner Tobaccoist, Newsagents Journal*, shows that 33 per cent of women admitted to buying sweets and 21 per cent to buying chocolates during a two-week period in June compared to 25 and 16 per cent of men.

Scotland's sweet eaters

accounted for 39 per cent of sales, while 22 per cent of people in the North-West bought chocolate.

Chocolate is least popular in Yorkshire and the North-East, where only 14 per cent of men and women had made a recent purchase, while people in the South, South-west and Wales prefer chocolate to sweets.

The survey also found that Britain consumes more sweets and chocolate per head than any other European country. Confectionery sales in the UK exceeded £2.5 billion last year.

Verdict - CTN's and Booksellers, CTN Journal, November, 22, 1985 issue.

## Holiday threat of 'unacceptable' hotels

The package holiday trade has booked hundreds of cheap hotels previously avoided by British Tour operators in a desperate effort to meet the demand for "bargain basement" offers, the compilers of the 1986 *Recommended Resort and Hotel Guide* said yesterday.

Speaking at the launch in London of the annual survey, covering 1,716 establishments in more than 200 resorts, Mr Paul Foster of the Hogg Robinson travel agency chain, its publishers said: "There are not enough beds to offer the new so-called bargains; consequently hotels which were previously ignored by operators as not being up to standard are being slipped into brochures."

Among the hotels the guide does not recommend, one in Corfu is described as a "great spot for plane spotting, insect nips and the hard of hearing".

In Mallorca, the agents found one hotel whose public room has "a small like wet mactoshes"; another, in a red light district, attracted "a number of disreputable looking people", while a third was said to look "still like a stagnant aquarium".

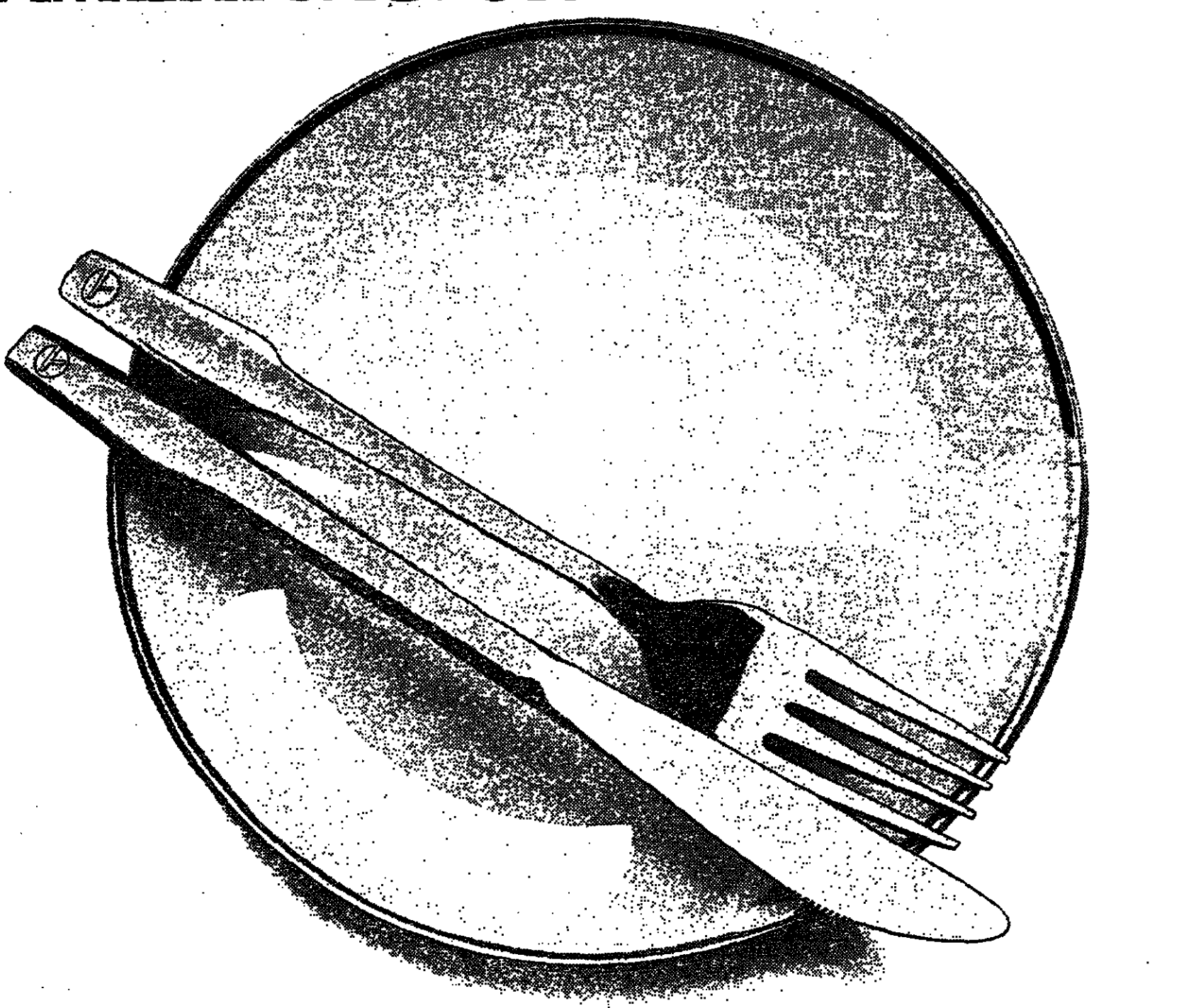
At the three-star hotel Alexis in Lloret, the main course at dinner-time one day was "fried eggs". "It is easy to see there is no connection with the popular soap opera", the observers commented.

In all, the guide reports a 13 per cent rise in non-re-

commended hotels, although of those on last year's role of disapproval, 15 per cent showed some improvement. "Price is taking priority over value and tour operators seeking market share are creating a cowboy image", Mr Foster said.

The guide, which is used by Hogg Robinson's own travel agencies, pays tribute to the many good and improving hotels, including the recipient of its "most improved hotel" award, a Benidorm establishment that two years ago was condemned for its peeling plaster, unattractive appearance and litter strewn doorways. It is called the Titanic, and yesterday Hogg Robinson raised it well and truly - to "recommended" status.

# 140 DESTINATIONS IN THE AMERICAS. CHINA INCLUDED.



At Eastern, we go to the ends of the earth for our business travellers.

First of all, we can offer you the most extensive airline network in the entire Americas.

When you arrive in Miami from Gatwick, you can choose from any of 140 destinations in North, Central and South America and the Caribbean.

And should you book Executive Class from London, we'll automatically reserve a first class seat for you from Miami to your final destination.

We've arranged our schedule so as to minimise connecting time.

It ensures that you get to where you're going as quickly and efficiently as possible.

Meanwhile, you can sample our luxury 'Golden Wings' service.

On the ground, the main benefits on offer include advance seat selection and separate check-in.

In the air, it's the only Executive Service that features china, glass and linen exclusively.

And beginning on December 15th, you'll be able to enjoy it six days a week between Gatwick and Miami.

So when you're next planning a business trip out west, come directly to Eastern.

We'll give it to you on a plate.



**EASTERN**  
The wings of the Americas

FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT YOUR LOCAL TRAVEL AGENT  
OR CALL EASTERN AIRLINES ON 0293 517622



## PARLIAMENT NOVEMBER 21 1985

## Commons off screen

## Armed forces law

## Liverpool crisis

## MPs keep out cameras: Speaker rejects calls for division recount

## TELEVISION

The Speaker (Mr Bernard Weatherill) rejected a call for a recount of a night's division in which a motion proposing experimental television of the Commons chamber was rejected by a majority of 12.

There had been some procedural confusion and, answering pointed questions of order today, the Speaker agreed to amend the voting record to include an item on the subject of the motion and to consider installing either screen monitors or indicator lights in the division lobbies so that MPs should be in no doubt about the subject on which they were voting.

Problems arose last night when Miss Janet Foxes (Plymouth, Drake, C), who had moved the motion to approve in principle the holding of an experiment in television of the proceedings of the House, ended her wind-up speech a few minutes before 10pm.

Mr John McWilliam (Blyth, Lab) then began speaking and was interrupted by Miss Foxes moving the closure and the Speaker called a division on that question.

As MPs began voting, a series of points of order were raised. It was claimed that some members could be voting in the mistaken belief that the main question itself was then being decided.

The sitting was suspended for a few minutes and then the Speaker called a division on the main motion - to approve the principle of experimental television - and it was rejected, on a free vote, by 275 votes to 263.

Raising the issue today, Mr Robin Maxwell-Hyslop (Tiverton, C) said MPs already in the division lobby could not hear what was going on in the chamber and he suggested the simple solution would be to install coloured lights in the lobbies so they would know when a division was called off.

The Speaker said the confusion which arose was extremely rare, though not unprecedented, and he would like to consider the suggestion carefully.

Mr Alan Williams, an Opposition spokesman on Commons affairs, said a simpler solution would be to install monitors in the lobbies.

The Speaker, I think that is exactly what I would like to consider. Sir Hugh Ross (Hornsey and Wood Green, C) explained that he and others arranged to leave another engagement at 9.50pm in order to vote at 10pm. He had gone through the "Aye" lobby at the correct time and on the main motion but his name had not been put down in the *Hansard*. He asked for a recount because of the possibility that other names had also been omitted.

The Speaker said he could not accede to the request for a recount, but there had been a discrepancy between the list of names and the

would ensure the record was amended to include Sir Hugh Ross. Mr Geoffrey Dickens (Littleborough and Saddleworth, C) said the problem had arisen because the tellers were not professional whips who, in the normal course of events, would have informed MPs in the lobbies what was going on.

Mr Peter Shore, chief Opposition spokesman on Commons affairs, said some MPs in the "Aye" lobby believed they were voting on the closure motion and some believed they were voting on the main motion.

If Sir Hugh Ross's name was to be added to the voting list there might be a similar position in further divisions after that.

The Speaker said there had been a discrepancy of one. Because of the confusion, he had called a separate division and there could be no further divisions after that.

Mr McWilliam apologized to the House if he had caused any confusion by rising to speak a few minutes before 10pm. He had intended to end his speech at 10pm so that a clean division could have taken place.

Mr Geoffrey Lawler (Bradford North, C) said he had no say if all or any of his speech would be covered in *The Times* tomorrow.

This place belongs to the people (he said) and we should not close it. We should not perpetuate this ivory tower.

Sir Philip Goodhart (Beckenham, C) said they would be well advised to follow the example of the United States Senate and begin with the select committees rather than the floor of the House.

Mr Austin Mitchell (Great Grimsby, Lab) said they were not a nineteenth-century debating chamber. It was well past the time to reach out to the people and talk to the people.

Sir John Farr (Harborough, C) said they had no right to keep out young people or anyone else who wanted to see what went on in the House. They had a duty to the people outside to let in the cameras and the sooner the better.

Mr Eric Heffer (Liverpool, Walton, Lab) said it would be easy to be manipulated, not only by television but by the media establishment in their own interests against the democratic process. He had had his leg pulled by Frank Johnson but wished Mr Johnson such success. Mr Johnson was a great loss to the parliamentary system.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Dennis Skinner (Bolsover, Lab) said if there was a recount, it might be helpful if the Prime Minister made it clear how she was going to vote. Last night Tony Blair had been chasing from one division lobby to the other saying "Which one has she gone in? Let me follow her!" (Laughter)

During the later stages of Wednesday's debate, Mr Joe Ashton said he would be voting against the motion. Every Tuesday and Thursday would become the Maggie and Neil show. The House would become another type of soap opera.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

Mr Tim Rathbone (Lewes, C) said Sir John had opened a keyhole and let the public in. Television was by far the most potent form of communication. MPs should be trying to use it as a method of building better bridges with the people who sent them there.

## Welcome for detente reached at Geneva

## SUMMIT

Whatever measure of detente had been secured at Geneva certainly did not derive from unilateral nuclear philosophy, Mr John Biffen, the Leader of the House, said during Commons questions, when he answered for the Prime Minister who is in Brussels for President Reagan's briefing.

He was replying to Mr David Owen, Leader of the SDP, who said: "While welcoming the transformation in United States-Soviet relations and deeply hoping we will now see deep cuts in nuclear armaments and more agreements next year and the year after, would he not agree one of the lessons for MPs is that the deeply divisive policy of unilateral disarmament should be abandoned?"

Mr Biffen said the House would be a welcome to the length and breadth of the country for the achievements of the Geneva summit, particularly the agreement that arms control talks are to proceed with vigour and President Reagan and Mr Gorbachev are to meet again soon.

Establishing a greater understanding and trust is an essential basis for effective negotiation and concentration on our shared hopes for the future rather than our differences over the past.

Mr Biffen said the context of high-profile summitry being a very hazardous form of forum there will be a very great sense of relief at the achievements secured at Geneva. I think the very property puts the summit in a way that appeals to the whole House.

Mr Peter Viggers (Gosport, C) The arrangements reached between President Reagan and Mr Gorbachev in Geneva are based on hard realism. It is this spirit, realism and one-sided disarmament espoused by the Labour Party and one of the Alliance parties, which is more likely to lead to arms control and lasting peace.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

Mr Biffen: I am certain that whatever success has been secured at Geneva will be in the context of realism, both hard-headed and cautious, and I am quite certain that the House will be able to see the kind of gesture politics implicit in CND.

## Minister hoping for action by EEC to reduce cereal stocks

## AGRICULTURE

Mr Michael Jopling, Minister for Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, told the Commons he hoped before long to persuade the European Commission to introduce a scheme that would reduce the stocks of feed quality wheat in store for Britain.

The minister was replying to a question from Mr Richard Body (Holland and Boston, C) who said the Select Committee on Agriculture had that morning been told that the six to seven million tonnes of wheat stored in Britain was valueless.

Nobody wants to buy it (said Mr Body), yet this year we are going to import three million tonnes of wheat from France for milling.

Mr Jopling said at the start of the exchanges on cereals that Britain would continue to press for a realistic price policy to be adopted as a central element in tackling the problem of costly surpluses in the common agricultural policy.

Mr Robert Jackson (Wantage, C) The Commission's proposals on cereals are likely to bear more heavily on the United Kingdom than on other members of the Community. What steps is Mr Jopling proposing to take to ensure this does not happen?

Mr Jopling: Any co-responsibility levy would pose difficulties of administration and equity, and would distort the proper working of the market. A levy is transparently a revenue raising device to provide temporary relief for the budget.

Rigorous and long-term action on the part of the Community is needed. I hope before long we can persuade the Commission to introduce a scheme which will particularly reduce the stocks of feed quality wheat we have in store in this country.

Mr Jopling: I am glad Mr Strang shares my view about the importance of price cuts and the relative ineffectiveness of co-responsibility levies.

The reason we have these tremendous surpluses of grain throughout the Community is basically because the EEC Council of Ministers over the last seven or eight years has ignored the advice given by Labour and Conservative ministers. If the Community had taken British advice, surpluses would be very much less today.

Mr Body: Would Mr Jopling explain why there is no surplus in France, no wheat going into intervention in France, yet we have six million tonnes in the UK, likely to rise to seven million? This morning the Select Committee on Agriculture was told this vast quantity of wheat is valueless.

Mr Jopling: It is not true there is no difference between price cuts and co-responsibility levy. The advantage of a price cut over a levy is that it reduces the price to the consumer and producer and it makes the product more competitive in the export market.

I am surprised he should express support for quotas. Any quota apart from the fact that it is almost impossible to administer cereal quotas in some parts of the Community, it would be doing a great disservice to the interests of this country.

Mr Jopling: I am glad Mr Strang shares my view about the importance of price cuts and the relative ineffectiveness of co-responsibility levies.

The reason we have these tremendous surpluses of grain throughout the Community is basically because the EEC Council of Ministers over the last seven or eight years has ignored the advice given by Labour and Conservative ministers. If the Community had taken British advice, surpluses would be very much less today.

Mr Body: Would Mr Jopling explain why there is no surplus in France, no wheat going into intervention in France, yet we have six million tonnes in the UK, likely to rise to seven million? This morning the Select Committee on Agriculture was told this vast quantity of wheat is valueless.

Mr Jopling: It is not true there is no difference between price cuts and co-responsibility levy. The advantage of a price cut over a levy is that it reduces the price to the consumer and producer and it makes the product more competitive in the export market.

I am surprised he should express support for quotas. Any quota apart from the fact that it is almost impossible to administer cereal quotas in some parts of the Community, it would be doing a great disservice to the interests of this country.

Mr Jopling: I am glad Mr Strang shares my view about the importance of price cuts and the relative ineffectiveness of co-responsibility levies.

The reason we have these tremendous surpluses of grain throughout the Community is basically because the EEC Council of Ministers over the last seven or eight years has ignored the advice given by Labour and Conservative ministers. If the Community had taken British advice, surpluses would be very much less today.

Mr Body: Would Mr Jopling explain why there is no surplus in France, no wheat going into intervention in France, yet we have six million tonnes in the UK, likely to rise to seven million? This morning the Select Committee on Agriculture was told this vast quantity of wheat is valueless.

Mr Jopling: It is not true there is no difference between price cuts and co-responsibility levy. The advantage of a price cut over a levy is that it reduces the price to the consumer and producer and it makes the product more competitive in the export market.

I am surprised he should express support for quotas. Any quota apart from the fact that it is almost impossible to administer cereal quotas in some parts of the Community, it would be doing a great disservice to the interests of this country.

Mr Jopling: I am glad Mr Strang shares my view about the importance of price cuts and the relative ineffectiveness of co-responsibility levies.

The reason we have these tremendous surpluses of grain throughout the Community is basically because the EEC Council of Ministers over the last seven or eight years has ignored the advice given by Labour and Conservative ministers. If the Community had taken British advice, surpluses would be very much less today.

Mr Body: Would Mr Jopling explain why there is no surplus in France, no wheat going into intervention in France, yet we have six million tonnes in the UK, likely to rise to seven million? This morning the Select Committee on Agriculture was told this vast quantity of wheat is valueless.

Mr Jopling: It is not true there is no difference between price cuts and co-responsibility levy. The advantage of a price cut over a levy is that it reduces the price to the consumer and producer and it makes the product more competitive in the export market.

I am surprised he should express support for quotas. Any quota apart from the fact that it is almost impossible to administer cereal quotas in some parts of the Community, it would be doing a great disservice to the interests of this country.

Mr Jopling: I am glad Mr Strang shares my view about the importance of price cuts and the relative ineffectiveness of co-responsibility levies.

The reason we have these tremendous surpluses of grain throughout the Community is basically because the EEC Council of Ministers over the last seven or eight years has ignored the advice given by Labour and Conservative ministers. If the Community had taken British advice, surpluses would be very much less today.

Mr Body: Would Mr Jopling explain why there is no surplus in France, no wheat going into intervention in France, yet we have six million tonnes in the UK, likely to rise to seven million? This morning the Select Committee on Agriculture was told this vast quantity of wheat is valueless.

Mr Jopling: It is not true there is no difference between price cuts and co-responsibility levy. The advantage of a price cut over a levy is that it reduces the price to the consumer and producer and it makes the product more competitive in the export market.

I am surprised he should express support for quotas. Any quota apart from the fact that it is almost impossible to administer cereal quotas in some parts of the Community, it would be doing a great disservice to the interests of this country.

Mr Jopling: I am glad Mr Strang shares my view about the importance of price cuts and the relative ineffectiveness of co-responsibility levies.

The reason we have these tremendous surpluses of grain throughout the Community is basically because the EEC Council of Ministers over the last seven or eight years has ignored the advice given by Labour and Conservative ministers. If the Community had taken British advice, surpluses would be very much less today.

## Minister hoping for action by EEC to reduce cereal stocks

## AGRICULTURE

Mr Michael Jopling, Minister for Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, told the Commons he hoped before long to persuade the European Commission to introduce a scheme that would reduce the stocks of feed quality wheat in store for Britain.

The minister was replying to a question from Mr Richard Body (Holland and Boston, C) who said the Select Committee on Agriculture had that morning been told that the six to seven million tonnes of wheat stored in Britain was valueless.

Nobody wants to buy it (said Mr Body), yet this year we are going to import three million tonnes of wheat from France for milling.

Mr Jopling said at the start of the exchanges on cereals that Britain would continue to press for a realistic price policy to be adopted as a central element in tackling the problem of costly surpluses in the common agricultural policy.

Mr Robert Jackson (Wantage, C) The Commission's proposals on cereals are likely to bear more heavily on the United Kingdom than on other members of the Community. What steps is Mr Jopling proposing to take to ensure this does not happen?

Mr Jopling: Any co-responsibility levy would pose difficulties of administration and equity, and would distort the proper working of the market. A levy is transparently a revenue raising device to provide temporary relief for the budget.

Rigorous and long-term action on the part of the Community is needed. I hope before long we can persuade the Commission to introduce a scheme which will particularly reduce the stocks of feed quality wheat we have in store in this country.

Mr Jopling: I am glad Mr Strang shares my view about the importance of price cuts and the relative ineffectiveness of co-responsibility levies.

The reason we have these tremendous surpluses of grain throughout the Community is basically because the EEC Council of Ministers over the last seven or eight years has ignored the advice given by Labour and Conservative ministers. If the Community had taken British advice, surpluses would be very much less today.

Mr Body: Would Mr Jopling explain why there is no surplus in France, no wheat going into intervention in France, yet we have six million tonnes in the UK, likely to rise to seven million? This morning the Select Committee on Agriculture was told this vast quantity of wheat is valueless.

Mr Jopling: It is not true there is no difference between price cuts and co-responsibility levy. The advantage of a price cut over a levy is that it reduces the price to the consumer and producer and it makes the product more competitive in the export market.

I am surprised he should express support for quotas. Any quota apart from the fact that it is almost impossible to administer cereal quotas in some parts of the Community, it would be doing a great disservice to the interests of this country.

Mr Jopling: I am glad Mr Strang shares my view about the importance of price cuts and the relative ineffectiveness of co-responsibility levies.

The reason we have these tremendous surpluses of grain throughout the Community is basically because the EEC Council of Ministers over the last seven or eight years has ignored the advice given by Labour and Conservative ministers. If the Community had taken British advice, surpluses would be very much less today.

Mr Body: Would Mr Jopling explain why there is no surplus in France, no wheat going into intervention in France, yet we have six million tonnes in the UK, likely to rise to seven million? This morning the Select Committee on Agriculture was told this vast quantity of wheat is valueless.

Mr Jopling: It is not true there is no difference between price cuts and co-responsibility levy. The advantage of a price cut over a levy is that it reduces the price to the consumer and producer and it makes the product more competitive in the export market.

I am surprised he should express support for quotas. Any quota apart from the fact that it is almost impossible to administer cereal quotas in some parts of the Community, it would be doing a great disservice to the interests of this country.

Mr Jopling: I am glad Mr Strang shares my view about the importance of price cuts and the relative ineffectiveness of co-responsibility levies.

The reason we have these tremendous surpluses of grain throughout the Community is basically because the EEC Council of Ministers over the last seven or eight years has ignored the advice given by Labour and Conservative ministers. If the Community had taken British advice, surpluses would be very much less today.

Mr Body: Would Mr Jopling explain why there is no surplus in France, no wheat going into intervention in France, yet we have six million tonnes in the UK, likely to rise to seven million? This morning the Select Committee on Agriculture was told this vast quantity of wheat is valueless.

Mr Jopling: It is not true there is no difference between price cuts and co-responsibility levy. The advantage of a price cut over a levy is that it reduces the price to the consumer and producer and it makes the product more competitive in the export market.

I am surprised he should express support for quotas. Any quota apart from the fact that it is almost impossible to administer cereal quotas in some parts of the Community, it would be doing a great disservice to the interests of this country.

Mr Jopling: I am glad Mr Strang shares my view about the importance of price cuts and the relative ineffectiveness of co-responsibility levies.

The reason we have these tremendous surpluses of grain throughout the Community is basically because the EEC Council of Ministers over the last seven or eight years has ignored the advice given by Labour and Conservative ministers. If the Community had taken British advice, surpluses would be very much less today.

Mr Body: Would Mr Jopling explain why there is no surplus in France, no wheat going into intervention in France, yet we have six million tonnes in the UK, likely to rise to seven million? This morning the Select Committee on Agriculture was told this vast quantity of wheat is valueless.

Mr Jopling: It is not true there is no difference between price cuts and co-responsibility levy. The advantage of a price cut over a levy is that it reduces the price to the consumer and producer and it makes the product more competitive in the export market.</



## Solicitors protest at delay by law chief over Bar monopoly challenge

By Frances Gibb, Legal Affairs Correspondent

An important test case in which solicitors are challenging the Bar's monopoly of advocacy rights in the High Court has been abruptly removed from the lists by the Master of the Rolls, Sir John Donaldson.

The move has infuriated lawyers involved in bringing the case. They fear the delay could undermine the solicitors' campaign for wider rights of audience.

The case was to have been heard before the Court of Appeal next week but it has been withdrawn by the Master of the Rolls because of what was said yesterday to have been an administrative blunder by the civil appeals office.

Sir John said that he ordered the case to be removed from the "pending" list when he discovered, at the last minute, that a senior barrister would need to be appointed as an "amicus curiae" (friend of the court) to assist on the law, as the appeal was not being opposed.

A significant delay in the hearing could allow the Bar time to amend its own rules so that barristers would be allowed to appear alone, without a solicitor in attendance, in formal and unopposed High Court matters. That would damage the solicitors' case for the right to appear, as it rests

partly on the argument that the client should not have to pay for two lawyers.

The case is being brought by Mr Cyril Smith, Liberal MP for Rochdale, who wanted his solicitor to read a statement in settlement of a libel action brought by 25 Labour and Plaid Cymru MPs. By convention, only barristers may appear in the High Court and Mr Smith objected to paying a barrister when his solicitor would have been willing to do the work.

The case has become the focus of the dispute between the two branches of the legal profession over whether or not solicitors should have wider advocacy rights and the Bar's monopoly be ended.

Yesterday Mr David Pannick, counsel for Mr Smith, went before the Master of the Rolls to protest at the decision and asked the court to order the case restored to the list for hearing next week.

But Sir John said he thought there would not be enough time for the barrister to be appointed and briefed by next week. The case should not have been listed for next week in any event, he said. He did, however, order the case to be heard as soon as the barrister was ready.

After the hearing lawyers in the case said they thought the

decision most extraordinary. In particular Mr Alastair Brett, Mr Smith's solicitor, criticized the way knowledge of the decision had filtered out, apparently reaching the Chairman of the Bar, Mr Robert Alexander, QC, before him.

Mr Brett, who is employed as a solicitor by Times Newspapers, added that he could not understand why a senior barrister could not be appointed in the time, particularly when there was already a barrister who had performed that task when the case was first heard and he was ready for the hearing.

Finally he said if there was a significant delay in the hearing, the Bar's sub-committee on rights of audience would have made its recommendation. That committee is expected to propose the Bar change its rules to allow barristers appear alone, without a solicitor being in attendance, in formal and unopposed High Court matters.

Mr Alexander, the Bar chairman, said he had heard earlier in the week the court would be likely to instruct a barrister to assist the court so that the case would be properly argued and that, as a consequence, it was likely the hearing would be somewhat delayed.

## Homing-in anti-tank weapon for RAF

An anti-tank weapon being planned for RAF aircraft is expected to be five times as effective as those now in service. The weapon, which is due to enter service in the early 1990s, will be carried in a canister.

When launched from an aircraft it will dispense numbers of sub-munitions, each of which will be equipped with a device that enables it to detect and home onto a target. The device can also discriminate between tanks and other vehicles, and between different types of tank.

It is intended to be carried on an improved version of the Harrier jump-jet, the GR5, which will be entering service with the RAF before the end of this decade. One RAF source yesterday described the new weapon as one of the most significant jumps in weapon technology for many years.

Feasibility studies on the project have been completed.

## Chairman fined

Mr Roy Watts, chairman of Thames Water Authority, was yesterday fined £150 and disqualified from driving for 12 months by magistrates at Thame, Oxfordshire, after pleading guilty to driving with a blood-alcohol level above the legal limit.

## Rape term cut

A 16-year jail term for rape, indecent assault and burglary against Kevin Kearsley, aged 26, who terrorised women in Oxford's bedsitter area, was reduced to 12 years by the Court of Appeal in London yesterday.

## Two remanded

There was tight security at Lambeth Magistrates' Court, south London yesterday as when Nassar Abdul Karim Mohamed, aged 27, and Ramzi Abdul Hafez Awad, aged 43, were remanded in custody until December 12, accused of conspiracy to cause explosions.

## Oxford fears

Lord Bullock of Leamfield, the former Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University, is to meet Mr Kenneth Baker, the Secretary of State for the Environment, and Mrs Lynda Chalker, the Minister of Transport, in an attempt to persuade them to intervene in the future development of Oxford. There is concern about industrial and commercial developments in the city.



Declan Henry, aged 8, with comrades of the 1/9 (Co. Antrim) Bn of the UDR yesterday.

## Soldier for a day

A boy who suffers from leukaemia yesterday fulfilled his ambition and became a soldier for a day.

Declan Henry, aged 8, who had dreamed of an army career, was given the freedom of the battalion headquarters by his local Ulster Defence Regiment. He was kitted out in a specially tailored sergeant major's uniform and taken on a

helicopter flight above his home town of Antrim, 15 miles from Belfast.

The boy, who is gravely ill after 6½ years of treatment, said: "I think the CO was extremely pleased with the way I turned out. I always wanted to be a soldier. I love army life - but after this I wouldn't mind being a pilot."

## BBC faces new disruption over vetting

By David Hewson

The BBC may face further industrial action in its External Services department because of the continued vetting of staff by MI5.

The corporation has decided to reduce the level of vetting of its employees after *The Observer* disclosed MI5's role in

selecting staff. But External Services, which produce the World Service and the foreign language services of the BBC, will continue to be vetted for security risks.

Journalists working in the 120-strong newsroom of External Services have complained to the BBC management about the decision not to lift vetting of

## Legal wrangle at Tribune settled as new head is named

By Philip Webster, Political Reporter

The long-running legal dispute between the staff of *Tribune* newspaper and prominent shareholders has been resolved with the appointment of Mr Norman Buchan, Labour's front bench spokesman on the arts, as the new chairman of the board of directors.

The settlement, which involves the dropping of legal action initiated by Lord Bruce of Donington and Mr John Silkin against members of the past and present staff, and against the former chairman of the board, Mr Michael Meacher, will give the left-wing newspaper a five-member board, and mean the resignation of the old board.

The dispute began in December, 1982, when a consortium led by Mr Silkin, dismayed by the attacks by the then Bennite newspaper on the leadership of Mr Michael Foot, attempted a takeover bid.

That appeared to have been thwarted when at a board meeting 450 shares were issued to nine members of staff, giving them power to outvote the consortium.

The validity of those shares was challenged by the writs. Under the settlement, negotiated largely by Mr Foot, a

former editor of *Tribune*, the disputed shares will be transferred into a trust administered by eminent Labour Party members.

In addition, in this week's edition of the newspaper, Mr Nigel Williamson, who replaced the Bennite, Mr Chris Mullin, as editor almost a year ago and has changed the editorial line of the paper to one of broad, though not uncritical, support for the Labour leadership, apologizes to Mr Silkin and Lord Bruce for any suggestions that they ever acted in anything other than what they felt to be the best interests of the paper.

The new board will consist of Mr Silkin and Lord Bruce, representing the interests of the old shareholders, Mr Williamson, another elected member from the staff, and Mr Buchan as the independent chairman.

Mr Meacher says in the newspaper this week that the arrangement was probably the best that could be secured in the circumstances.

Mr Silkin said: "Personalities have changed and the political line of the paper has changed. Now that *Tribune* has achieved some sort of sanity we can all work together to make it the great success it should always have been."

## Computers hasten move to 24-hour working day

By Our Labour Reporter

An increasing number of white-collar employees are working shifts as companies seek 24-hour use of computers, according to the Labour Research Department.

In the organization's Bargaining Report, released today, the phenomenon is said to be part of a general rise in around-the-clock employment, with 3.2 million employees - 15 per cent of the workforce - now on shifts.

But the department, which is funded by trade unions, points out that payments for shift work have generally failed to keep pace with overall earnings. Office workers have enjoyed bigger increases in shift pay than their blue-collar colleagues, the study says.

Between April 1980 and 1985 shift payments increased by 68 per cent for male non-manual workers and 52 per cent for female, white-collar workers.

agement of a failure to recognize that the fundamental principles of the independence of External Services has been abandoned as long as the security agencies are involved in the selection of staff.

The BBC has argued that it needs to retain some security surveillance to protect staff.

# We work at a higher frequency.

AIR CANADA OPERATES TWENTY THREE FLIGHTS A WEEK BETWEEN THE UK AND CANADA. FOR FULL DETAILS CONTACT YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR CALL AIR CANADA ON: 01-759 2636 (LONDON), 021-643 9807 (BIRMINGHAM), 061-236 9111 (MANCHESTER) OR 041-332 1511 (GLASGOW).

AIR CANADA 

OFFICIAL AIRLINE  
VANCOUVER, MAY 2 TO OCTOBER 13, 1986.





# Is company car management getting on top of you?

Don't panic. With Audi Volkswagen, not only do you have the reassurance that comes with our cars, but we can relieve you of the chores of running them, too.

Whether you run one car or a thousand, all you have to do is sign off

one invoice, once a month.

And we take care of everything from insurance and road tax to servicing and repairs, through any one of our 380 dealers across the country.

Leaving you with more time and

energy to concentrate on what you do best.  
Running your business.

For further information on Audi Volkswagen Company Car Management Schemes, please call Meira Fletcher on Milton Keynes (0908) 661268.



**FLEET SERVICES**

هكذا من الأصل



## Mandela release rumour grows despite denials from officials

From Michael Hornsby, Cape Town

Strong rumours that Mr Nelson Mandela, leader of the outlawed African National Congress, is about to be released after 23 years behind bars persisted here yesterday against a background of ambiguous official denials.

His wife, Winnie, flew here from Johannesburg on Wednesday to be close to her husband, who is still recuperating in a Cape Town hospital from an operation on November 3 for removal of an enlarged prostate gland.

After visiting him yesterday morning she said she knew nothing of moves to free him. She was adamant that he would not agree to renounce violence as a condition of his release - an offer made earlier this year by President Botha.

"He will never renounce violence. He believes he is not the one to renounce violence. He believes that the Government should renounce violence," she said.

Of her husband's health, Mrs Mandela said: "He is very well, he is walking up and down his little ward." This assessment appeared to contradict speculation that he had suffered a relapse or post-operative complications.

One of the three doctors present at the operation on Mr Mandela, Dr Nihato Motlana, told *The Times* that it was

rather surprising that his patient was still in hospital.

It had been expected that he would be returned to jail after two weeks. Dr Motlana said he thought it unlikely that any post-operative problems had arisen.

"Our fear is that the Government may use Mandela's health as an excuse to let him out and not let (Walter) Sisulu, (Govan) Mbeki (two other jailed ANC leaders), and the others out. That's not good enough. We want them all out."

Dr Motlana, who runs a surgery in Soweto, is the Mandela family doctor.

On of the most persistent rumours yesterday was that Mr Mandela would be freed and immediately flown to Lusaka, the Zambian capital, where the ANC maintains its headquarters in exile.

Interviewed by Reuters in Pretoria, where he was meeting homeland leaders, Mr Botha became irritated when pressed to comment on the rumours, eventually saying: "No decision has been taken."

The release of Mr Mandela is one of the main reform moves being urged on Pretoria by foreign governments and is also one of the conditions which foreign bankers would like to see met before they agree to reschedule repayment of South Africa's short-term debts.

## Police fire on thousands of township protesters

From Ray Kennedy, Johannesburg

As many as eight people are reported to have been killed and scores injured yesterday when police opened fire on thousands of black demonstrators in Mamelodi township outside Pretoria. A police statement on the situation listed only one fatality.

Mamelodi is not among the 38 areas covered by the state of emergency and technically does not fall under the restrictions on media coverage proclaimed on November 2. But television crews and photographers were escorted from the township yesterday.

Meanwhile, an uneasy calm appeared to have settled on Mlungisi township near Queenstown in the Eastern Cape where at least 16 people have been killed since Sunday.

Police said the death toll was 14 but then revealed that they had forgotten to include five

people whose bullet-ridden bodies were found after police action on Sunday. They were "unfortunately overlooked" by the officer who compiled Monday's situation report, a spokesman said.

Such reports are issued each morning but after yesterday's events in Mamelodi, police said they had decided as a "special service" to issue an interim statement.

President Botha opened a "summit" in Pretoria with leaders of the four independent black homelands - Transkei, Ciskei, Venda and Bophuthatswana.

In a joint declaration, they said they would oppose sanctions, boycotts and other measures which would "impair development and bring misery to all the peoples of southern Africa, particularly the black peoples".



President Botha flanked by the four homeland leaders yesterday (from left): President Mphahlele of Venda, Mr George Matanzima, Chief Minister of Transkei, Acting President Motsatsi of Bophuthatswana and President Sebe of Ciskei.

## MPs pass Lisbon programme

From Martha de la Cal, Lisbon

The government programme presented by Portugal's new Prime Minister, Senhor Anibal Cavaco Silva, has been passed by Parliament, where his Social Democratic Party is in the minority.

Three motions to reject the programme were presented by the Socialists, the Communists and the left-wing Democratic Movement Party, but were defeated, with the Christian Democrats and the new Presidential Democratic Renewal Party abstaining.

The voting came after two days of debate in which all the opposition parties, including the Christian Democrats, criticized the programme and the minority Government of Senhor Cavaco Silva. Even the Christian Democrats, considered to be allies of the right-of-centre Prime Minister, said they would not accept "co-responsibility" for the programme or for the Government.

The strongest criticism came from the Socialists. Senhor Manuel Alegre, who presented the Socialist rejection motion, said the new government programme "represents a dangerous swing to the Right with the risk of political upset

## González keeps up pressure for US troop cuts in Spain

Madrid (NYT) - Spain would continue to press for a reduction in American troops stationed here, Señor Felipe González, the Spanish Prime Minister, said.

The issue, which has figured in talks between Madrid and Washington, has grown more sensitive recently as Spanish and American officials have given different accounts of the talks. They also disagree on whether the talks constitute formal negotiations.

In an hour long interview, Señor González, suggested that American officials might not be clear about Spain's determination to seek the troops cut.

"Unfortunately, there is a great deal of confusion about the issue," he said. "I regret it." Señor González said he made it clear in September to Mr George Bush, the US Vice-President, and the Secretary of State, Mr George Shultz, that Spain planned to seek reductions in the more than 12,500 American troops.

He said Spain also had stressed in the technical-level talks that begun here last month that the only reason Spain had not called for high-level formal talks, as it can do under the 1953 troop treaty, was to keep things at a friendly level. The troops are widely re-

sented because they were introduced under Franco. The Americans say four American naval and air bases and smaller communications outposts are critical to Western defence of Europe and the Mediterranean.

Señor González would not say how large a reduction in American troops he wanted or which bases he might want to close. But he said their defence value has been reduced by Spain's entry into Nato in 1982.

He has scheduled a referendum for early next year on whether Spain should remain in Nato.

## Madrid picks EEC men

From Richard Wigg, Madrid

The naming of Señor María and Señor Abel Matutes as Spain's two candidates for EEC Commissioners in Brussels was welcomed in political and economic circles here yesterday. It is hoped it will lessen the shocks expected on January 1 as Spain enters the EEC.

Señor María, only 36, is a Socialist lawyer from relatively backward Castile who, as Secretary of State for Relations with the EEC, bore the brunt of Spain's entry negotiations with Brussels.

Señor Matutes, aged 44, a banker, comes from the Balearic Islands which is now Spain's most prosperous region. He has been deputy leader of the right-wing Opposition party of Señor Manuel Fraga and was the chief architect of its economic

politics. In Señor Matutes the Brussels Commission will be reinforced by a keen believer in free enterprise.

The Prime Minister, Señor Felipe González, insisted on the bipartisan approach. It is evidently part of a high-level understanding with the Opposition which is gradually taking shape and is intended to produce something as close as possible to a national consensus for the referendum on Nato membership next spring.

Señor María is personally very close to Señor González, while Señor Matutes is an influential businessman. Domestic considerations were paramount in the choice of the two men. Spain may well, however, have missed an opportunity to give a new impetus to the European Commission.

## Illness of commander ends Soyuz mission

From Christopher Walker, Moscow

The Soviet Union's extensive space research programme suffered a setback yesterday when the Soyuz 14 spacecraft was forced to make an unscheduled return to Earth because of the unexplained illness of its commander, Mr Vladimir Vasyutin.

The first news of the cutting short of the unfinished programme after 65 days came when Tass, the official news agency, announced that the craft had landed at 13.31 Moscow time in a pre-set area in the Central Asian Soviet republic of Kazakhstan.

Tass gave no details of the commander's illness but quoted doctors who had treated him on the spot as saying: "Vladimir Vasyutin's condition is satisfactory. We cannot say anything more than that, as we have to make a thorough check-up. It is only clear now that, as we expected, he needs hospital treatment."

Mr Vasyutin was launched into space on September 17 with two other cosmonauts to work on the Salyut 7 space station, which has been orbiting Earth since the spring of 1982. Last night Soviet sources said the station was continuing its flight in "an unmanned mode".

Two other Soviet cosmonauts, Mr Victor Savinykh, who had spent nearly half a year in space and Mr Aleksandr Volkov, launched at the same time as Mr Vasyutin, also returned to Earth yesterday. They were checked by doctors rushed to the landing site, but were pronounced well.

According to Soviet space experts, the crew of the Soyuz 14 had carried out an extensive scientific programme which included taking pictures of some six million square miles of Soviet territory for use by scientific and other bodies. No indication was available about how long the commander had been ill before the decision to abort the mission.

## No-confidence vote ousts island Premier

Port Moresby (AP) - Mr Michael Somare, the Prime Minister of Papua New Guinea for eight of the past 10 years, lost a no-confidence vote in the House of Assembly yesterday and resigned. The new Prime Minister, Mr Pias Wigg, intends to form a five-party coalition.

Mr Somare, who led the country of three million people to independence a decade ago, lost the vote 57-52 after weeks of political manoeuvring.

## Man held in Karpov royalties affair

Hamburg (Reuters) - Herr Helmut Jungwirth, a West German radio journalist, has been arrested on suspicion of embezzling the former Soviet world chess champion Anatoly Karpov out of \$446,000 in royalties from an advertising deal, public prosecutors said.

Herr Jungwirth, a former friend of Karpov, who lost his title to Gary Kasparov, says he passed on the money but Karpov says he never received it. The Hamburg public prosecutor's office said Herr Jungwirth was taken into custody "because investigations have gone far enough to make such a decision appear justified".

## Bullied to death

Tokyo (Reuters) - A girl aged 13 jumped 10 floors to her death from her apartment here, after being tormented by classmates in the latest case of bullying in Japan's junior high schools, police said. She named the bullies in a five-page note left on the balcony.

## Heart man dies

Stockholm (AP) - Leif Stenborg, the 53-year-old Swedish businessman who was the first non-American of a permanent artificial heart, died here yesterday. Charges of tax evasion were dropped after his operation in April.

## Hidden graves

Ayacucho, Peru (Reuters) - Peruvian congressmen told reporters they found 15 bullet-riddled corpses including those of seven children in a hidden grave at the site of an alleged army massacre in the Andean village of Bellavista, 100 miles south of here.

## Tunnel escape

Brussels (Reuters) - A European Parliament human rights committee has urged Greece not to return to Bulgaria, three families who tunneled their way out under the frontier.

## Freedom delay

Lisbon (Reuters) - Only bureaucratic details are delaying the release of Juan Fernandez Krohn, a Spanish priest who tried to kill the Pope with a knife at Fatima in 1982, a judge here said.

## Market bedlam

Lagos (AFP) - Panic broke out at a market in the Nigerian city of Akure when a hospital chief released 74 mental patients because he had not been paid for looking after them, press reports said. Traffic was disrupted as traders fled.

## The Nevado del Ruiz disaster

### Armero rescuers still finding survivors

From Trevor Fishlock, Bogotá

In Armero they still hope for miracles. A week after the disaster, rescuers are finding a handful of survivors. Five were pulled out on Tuesday, and the search went on after faint voices were heard calling, "get me out".

Even the badly injured have excellent chances of survival, say the doctors treating them. At the San Pedro Hospital in Bogotá, Colombia's main surgical centre, Dr Alonso Belalcázar, the deputy director, said "The main physical problem is shock. These people have crushed ribs and broken legs and arms. Some have internal injuries, caused by crushing or by ingested mud. The mud has also burnt their skins."

"Everyone is covered in cuts and bruises and has eye inflammations, but there will be no permanent damage to eyesight. Infections are being treated with antibiotics. Of 130 survivors we have received here, four have died, six need plastic surgery."

"Mostly, people are too dazed to realize what happened and there may be big psychological problems ahead. Many are completely alone; they have lost their wives, husbands, children, friends, neighbours, homes and land. A whole way of life has been destroyed."

Gunmen killed Oscar William Calvo, the leader of Colombia's Popular Liberation Army, in Bogotá last night only hours after he said his guerrillas would stick to a government truce despite their attack on a north-western town on Monday, police said (Reuters reports).

In towns around Armero people wander about searching in refugee shelters or in mortuaries and hospitals for signs of their children or parents. Radio stations and newspapers act as go-betweens, passing on information to people trying to find missing relatives.

The authorities still want to spray disinfectant over Armero to prevent epidemics, and say there are signs of typhoid in the disaster area. Rescuers complain of a shortage of typhus vaccine.

But doctors in Bogotá say that vaccination at this stage would be useless, and that anyway the risk of typhoid is no worse than that of other water-carried diseases. In any case, they say, the decay of disease-free bodies poses no health risk. There have been widespread vaccinations against tetanus.

The authorities have prom-

ised that they will not spray until local people are satisfied that all hope has gone.

Now that most of the rescue work is over and the international relief operation is in full swing, there are louder rumblings of recrimination, and there could be considerable political fallout from the disaster. Central and provincial governments are being blamed for failing to heed warnings.

The volcano started its activity last year, and there was concern about a build-up of silt and water in the lake above Armero. The authorities refused to meet local demands that the lake be drained; when flood water raced down the mountain after the eruption, the lake swelled and burst with the effect of a monster bomb.

The authorities are criticized for having failed to order evacuation and for having said on the radio after the eruption that there was no danger. The Government is also being attacked for having no disaster plan and no supreme to direct the rescuers, relying instead on inspired improvisation.

There was considerable confusion on Wednesday when the National Emergency Committee ordered "practice" evacuations of three towns near the volcano. Radio networks interrupted programmes to report the order and quoted

military sources as saying the emergency was real.

The order was apparently carried out by only one of the three towns, Mariquita. The mayor said later that thousands of people were still in the hills early yesterday because the Army had not given the order for them to return.

The disaster damaged the agricultural economy over a vast fertile area and is a blow to President Betancur's Government as it struggles to set straight Colombia's economy and to carry through tough austerity measures.

The huge sum needed to repair the devastated region's roads, bridges, power and water systems will have to come from other projects, which will in turn have to be held up.

But an important effect is a manifestation of national solidarity, with deep political differences being put aside. People stand in queues to give blood, and the poor in particular have been generous in giving clothing. Many workers are giving up a day's pay for relief funds.

The number of dead is now put at 25,000, including 8,000 children. More than 5,000 are injured, many thousands are homeless, and several hundred children are now orphans. An advanced monitoring system is planned for the Nevado del Ruiz volcano.

## Warning for Wellington on ships ban

From Richard Long, Wellington

Washington yesterday delivered its strongest warning so far to Wellington that a continuing ban on nuclear warship visits could spell the end of the Anzus alliance linking Australia, New Zealand and the United States.

But the warning from the new American ambassador-designate to New Zealand, Mr Paul Cleveland, was dismissed by Mr David Lange, the New Zealand Prime Minister, as "unnecessary and unhelpful".

Mr Cleveland, speaking at Senate confirmation hearings in Washington, said: "If we are to continue that alliance, the United States must continue to have normal port access for its ships..."

He said his first order of business, when he took up his post in Wellington in the new year, would be to convey to New Zealand how essential it was to restore normal port access for US ships. "On the other hand," he said, "regrettable as it might be, I shall make it clear that the legislation reinforcing the port ban could effectively terminate our alliance commitments to New Zealand."

## Close the distance with Christmas cards

### Overseas last posting dates



### Christmas Mail 1985

Your friends and relatives overseas will be thinking of you this Christmas. So help to close the distance with the cards and gifts that show you care. But make sure you check the last recommended posting dates for overseas Christmas mail.

For example, airmail cards to Australia, New Zealand, Canada and the USA should be posted by December 5th.

For France and Germany, the date is December 12th.

All these dates are listed in this free leaflet at your post office. Pick up a copy today!

Post early for Christmas Royal Mail

New York **Monday** New York **Tuesday** New York **Wednesday** New York **Thursday** New York **Friday** New York **Saturday** New York **Sunday**

Depart London 1 p.m., arrive 3.45 p.m. New York time **every day** **AIR-INDIA**

SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR RING AIR-INDIA RESERVATIONS: 01-491 7979.



# Fireside chats kindle warmth but deeds must follow

## SUMMIT ANALYSIS

By Nicholas Ashford, Diplomatic Correspondent, in Geneva

In his closing statement yesterday President Reagan referred to his two days of talks with Mr Mikhail Gorbachov as the "fireside summit", a reference to the amount of time the two leaders spent alone together in private discussion beside a glowing hearth.

The relationship which the American President and the Soviet Communist Party's General Secretary have managed to develop during these tête-à-têtes is undoubtedly the most positive achievement of the Geneva summit and will ultimately determine whether the joint statement they issued will lead to improved relations and a lowering of tensions or merely turn out to be a declaration of unmet goals.

As Mr George Shultz, the Secretary

of State, observed: "The most important thing that happened here is that these two individuals took this over completely.... (The summit) has contributed a relationship between these two leaders based on a lot of substantive discussion between them."

Both American and Soviet officials insisted that the two leaders did get on genuinely well together. "You don't keep smiling after four and a half hours together if you hate each other's guts", an American official commented.

It was Mr Reagan's decision that he and Mr Gorbachov should spend so much time together. The President has - with justification - much faith in his powers of persuasion. He believed that if he and Mr Gorbachov were left alone

together to discuss the broad sweep of US-Soviet relations he would be able to persuade the Soviet leader that he was not the wild warmonger he is portrayed in the Soviet media.

Although Mr Reagan did not manage to persuade the Soviet leader to share his rosy vision of "Star Wars" as a defensive shield that could lead to the eradication of nuclear weapons, Mr Gorbachov conceded that their fireside chats had established a basis for mutual trust.

American officials pointed out that

there would probably not even have been a joint statement but for the rapport built up between the two men.

However, Mr Gorbachov made it clear, as did President Reagan too, that the conciliatory words they had exchanged over the past two days must now be backed by deeds if that basis of trust is to develop into a greater sense of confidence. Whether that is possible when the two are re-exposed to the political realities in their respective capitals remains to be seen.

The cultural agreement that was

signed yesterday is the first tangible sign that the two leaders genuinely want to improve relations. Their joint statement refers to other bilateral agreements which they intend to conclude.

But the real test of the depth and sincerity of their new relationship will come when the nuclear arms talks resume in Geneva. Both men have said that they want to accelerate these negotiations so as to limit and reduce nuclear arms and enhance strategic stability.

Both have declared that "a nuclear war cannot be won and must never be fought". Both have pledged not to seek nuclear superiority.

The main obstacle that stood - and

still stands - in the way of progress is "Star Wars". Neither leader was prepared to shift his position on this. It was unreasonable, given the frigid relations that had existed between Washington and Moscow over the past six years, to expect that they would manage to break the deadlock over "Star Wars" at a single two-day summit.

However, unless there is some meeting of minds on this issue in the months ahead, then the relationship which the two men managed to establish during the past couple of days will start to turn sour. If that happens, then the flickers of hope which the "fireside summit" ignited will quickly be extinguished.

## JOINT STATEMENT

### Peace tops the bill as leaders pledge to meet again soon

The full text of the joint US-Soviet statement after the summit talks was:

These comprehensive discussions covered the basic questions of US-Soviet relations and the current international situation. The meetings were frank and useful. Serious differences remain on a number of critical issues.

While acknowledging the differences in their systems and approaches to international issues, some greater understanding of each side's view was achieved by the two leaders. They agreed about the need to improve US-Soviet relations and the international situation as a whole.

In this connection the two sides have confirmed the importance of an ongoing dialogue, reflecting their strong desire to seek common ground on existing problems.

They agreed to meet again in the nearest future. The General Secretary accepted an invitation by the President of the United States to visit the United States of America and the President of the United States accepted an invitation by the General Secretary of the CPSU to visit the Soviet Union. Arrangements for and timing of the visits will be agreed upon through diplomatic channels.

In their meetings, agreement was reached on a number of specific issues. Areas of agreement are registered on the following pages.

## SECURITY

The sides, having discussed key security issues, and conscious of the special responsibility of the USSR and the US for maintaining peace, have agreed that a nuclear war cannot be won and must never be fought. Recognizing that any conflict between the USSR and the US could have catastrophic consequences, they emphasized the importance of preventing any war between them, whether nuclear or conventional. They will not seek to achieve military superiority.

## NUCLEAR AND SPACE TALKS

The President and the General Secretary discussed the negotiations on nuclear and space arms.

They agreed to accelerate the work at these negotiations, with a view to accomplishing the tasks set down in the joint US-Soviet agreement of January 8, 1985, namely to prevent an arms race in space and to terminate it on earth, to limit and reduce nuclear arms and enhance strategic stability.

Noting the proposals recently tabled by the US and the Soviet Union, they called for early progress, in particular in areas where there is common ground, including the principle of 50 per cent reductions in the nuclear arms of the US and the USSR appropriately applied, as well as the idea of an interim INF agreement.

During the negotiations of these agreements, effective measures for verification of compliance with obligations assumed will be agreed upon

## RISK REDUCTION CENTRES

The sides agreed to study the question at the expert level of centres to reduce nuclear risk, taking into account the issues and developments in the Geneva negotiations. They took satisfaction in such recent steps in this direction as the modernization of the Soviet-US hotline.

## NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION

General Secretary Gorbachov and President Reagan reaffirmed the commitment of the USSR and the US to the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons and their interest in strengthening together with other countries the non-proliferation regime, and in further enhancing the effectiveness of the treaty, *inter alia* by enlarging its membership.

They note with satisfaction the overall positive results of the recent review conference of the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons.

The USSR and the US reaffirm their commitment, assumed by them under the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons, to pursue negotiations in good faith on matters of nuclear arms limitation and disarmament in accordance with article six of the treaty.

The two sides plan to continue to promote the strengthening of the International Atomic Energy Agency and to support the activities of the agency in implementing safeguards as well as in promoting the peaceful uses of nuclear energy.

They view positively the practice of regular Soviet-US consultations on non-proliferation of nuclear weapons which have been businesslike and constructive and express their intent to continue this practice in the future.

## CHEMICAL WEAPONS

In the context of discussing security problems, the two sides reaffirmed that they are in favour of a general and complete prohibition of chemical weapons and the destruction of existing stockpiles of such weapons. They agreed to accelerate efforts to conclude an effective and verifiable international convention on this matter.

The two sides agreed to intensify bilateral discussions on the level of experts on all aspects of such a chemical weapons ban, including the question of verification. They agreed to initiate a dialogue on preventing the proliferation of chemical weapons.

## MBFR

The two sides emphasized the importance they attach to the Vienna (MBFR) negotiations and expressed their willingness to work for positive results.

## CDE

Attaching great importance to the Stockholm conference on Confidence and Security Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe (CDE) and not the progress made there, the two sides stated their intention to facilitate, together with the other participating states, an early and successful completion of the work of the conference. To this end, they reaffirmed the need for a document which would include mutually acceptable confidence and security building measures and give concrete expression and effect to the principle of non-use of force.

## PROCESS OF DIALOGUE

President Reagan and General Secretary Gorbachov agreed on the need to place on a regular basis and intensify dialogue at various levels. Along with meetings between the leaders of the two countries, this envisages regular meetings between the USSR Minister of Foreign Affairs and the US Secretary of State, as well as between the heads of other ministries and agencies. They agree that the recent visits of the heads of ministries and departments in such fields as agriculture, housing and protection of the environment have been useful.

Recognizing that exchanges of views on regional issues on the expert level have proven useful, they agree to continue such exchanges on a regular basis.

The sides intend to expand the programme of bilateral cultural, educational and scientific-technical exchanges, and also to develop trade and economic ties. The President of the United States and the General Secretary of the CPSU attended the signing of the agreement on contracts and exchanges in scientific, educational and cultural fields.

They agreed on the importance of resolving humanitarian cases in the spirit of co-operation.

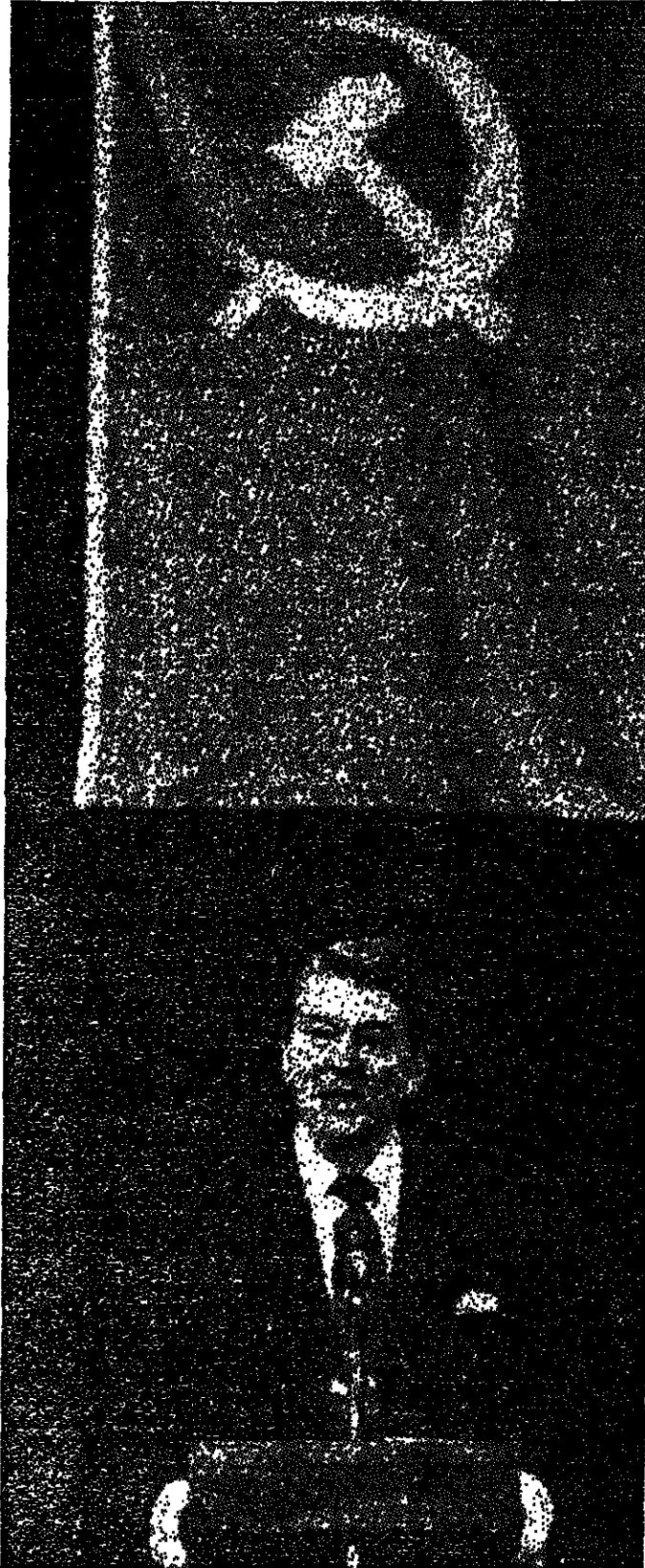
They believe that there should be greater understanding among our peoples and that to this end they will encourage greater travel and people-to-people contact.

## NORTHERN PACIFIC AIR SAFETY

The two leaders also noted with satisfaction that, in co-operation with the Government of Japan, the United States and the Soviet Union have agreed to a set of measures to promote safety on air routes in the north Pacific and have worked out steps to implement them.

## CIVIL AVIATION, CONSULATES

They acknowledged that delegations from the United States and the Soviet Union have begun negotiations aimed



President Reagan making his closing remarks yesterday under the looming presence of the hammer and sickle.

at resumption of air services. The two leaders expressed their desire to reach a mutually beneficial agreement at an early date. In this regard, an agreement was reached on the simultaneous opening of consulates-general in New York and Kiev.

## ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

Both sides agree to contribute to the preservation of the environment - a global task - through joint research and practical measures. In accordance with the existing US-Soviet agreement in this area, consultations will be held next year in Moscow and Washington on specific programmes of co-operation.

## EXCHANGE INITIATIVES

The two leaders agreed on the utility of broadening exchanges and contacts including some of their new forms in a number of scientific, educational, medical and sports fields (*inter alia*, co-operation in the development of educational exchanges and software for elementary and secondary school instruction; measures to promote Russian

language studies in the United States and English language studies in the USSR; the annual exchange of professors to conduct special courses in history, culture and economics at the relevant departments of Soviet and American institutions of higher education; mutual allocation of scholarships for the best students in the natural sciences, technology, social sciences and humanities for the period of an academic year; holding regular meets in various sports and increased television coverage of sports events). The two sides agreed to resume co-operation in combating cancer diseases.

The relevant agencies in each of the countries are being instructed to develop specific programmes for these exchanges. The resulting programmes will be reviewed by the leaders at their next meeting.

## FUSION RESEARCH

The two leaders emphasized the potential importance of the work aimed at utilizing controlled thermonuclear fusion for peaceful purposes and, in this connection, advocated the widest practicable development of international co-operation in obtaining this source of energy, which is essentially inexhaustible, for the benefit for all mankind.

## REAGAN'S VERDICT

### 'We are heading in the right direction'

Here is a transcript of remarks by President Reagan at his joint appearance with Mr Gorbachov after the summit.

President Furgler, General Secretary Gorbachov, may Nancy and I express my deep personal appreciation and that of all Americans to the people of Switzerland for welcoming us so warmly and preparing the foundations for productive discussions.

Yours is a long and honourable tradition of promoting international peace and understanding. You should take pride in being the capital for international discussions. So again, to the Government of Switzerland and to the citizens of Geneva, many, many thanks.

We've packed a lot into the last two days. I came to Geneva to seek a fresh start in relations between the United States and the Soviet Union and we have done this.

## FURTHER CONTACTS

General Secretary Gorbachov and I have held comprehensive discussions covering all elements of our relationship. I'm convinced we're heading in the right direction.

We've reached some useful interim results which are described in the joint statement that is being issued this morning. In agreeing to accelerate the work of our nuclear arms negotiators, Mr Gorbachov and I have addressed our common responsibility to strengthen peace.

I believe that we have established a process for more intensive contacts between the United States and the Soviet Union. These two days of talks should inject a certain momentum into our work on the issue between us, a momentum we can continue at the meeting that we have agreed on for next year.

Before coming to Geneva I spoke often of the need to build confidence in our dealings with each other. Frank and forthright conversations at the summit are part of this process. But I'm certain General Secretary Gorbachov would agree that real confidence in each other must be built on deeds, not simply words.

This is the thought that ties together all of the proposals the United States has put on the table in the past and this is the criteria by which our meetings will be judged in the future. The real report card on

Geneva will not come in for months or even years. But we know the questions that must be answered: Will we join together in sharply reducing offensive nuclear arms and moving to non-nuclear defensive systems to make this a safer world?

## HARD WORK AHEAD

Will we join together to help bring about a peaceful resolution of conflicts in Asia, Africa and Central America, so that the peoples there can freely determine their own destiny without outside interference? Will the cause of liberty be advanced? And will the treaties and agreements signed, past and future, be fulfilled? The people of America, the Soviet Union and throughout the world are ready to answer Yes.

I leave Geneva today and our fireside summit determined to pursue every opportunity to build a safer world of peace and freedom. There is hard work ahead. We're ready for it.

General Secretary Gorbachov, we ask you to join us in getting the job done, as I'm sure you will. Thank you.

## GORBACHOV'S VERDICT

### 'We must decrease the threat of nuclear war'

Here is the text of remarks by Mr Gorbachov at the end of the summit:

You've already been handed the joint statement. The President and I have done a huge amount of work, gone into great detail, we've really done it in depth. And we've done it totally openly and frankly. We've discussed several most important issues: the relations between our two countries and the situation in the world in general today.

These are issues and problems the solving of which in the most concrete way is of concern both to our countries and to people of other countries in the world. We've discussed these issues basing our discussions on both sides' determination to improve relations between the Soviet Union and the United States of America.

We've decided that we must help to decrease the threat of nuclear war. We must not allow the arms race to move off into space. And we must cut it down on earth.

It goes without saying that discussions of these sort we consider to be very useful. And in its result you find a clear reflection of what the

two sides have agreed together.

We have to be realistic and straightforward. And therefore, the solving of the most important problems concerning the arms race and increasing hopes for peace, we didn't succeed in reaching at this meeting.

So, of course, there are important disagreements on matters of principal that remain between us. However, the President and I agreed that this work of seeking mutually acceptable decisions for these questions will be continued here in Geneva by our representatives.

We're also going to seek new kinds of developing bilateral Soviet-American relations. And also we're going to have further consultations on several important questions where for the most part our positions again are completely different.

All this (sic) we consider these forthcoming talks to be very, very useful. But the significance of everything which we have agreed with the President can only, of course, be reflected if we carry it on into concrete measures.

If we really want to

succeed in something, then both sides are going to have to do an awful lot of work in the spirit of the joint commission which we, the joint statement which we have put out.

And in this connection I should like to announce that the Soviet Union, for its part, will do all it can in its co-operation with the United States of America in order to achieve practical results, to cut down the arsenals which we've piled up and give, produce the conditions which will be necessary for peace on Earth and in space.

We make this announcement perfectly aware of our responsibility both to our own people and other peoples of the Earth. And we would very much hope that we could have the same approach from the Administration of the United States of America.

If that can be so, then the work which has been done in these days in Geneva will not have been done in vain.

I would like to finish by thanking most profoundly the Government of Switzerland for the conditions which they've created for us to be able to work. Thank you for your attention.

FLY THE GOLDEN FALCON

ONLY GULFAIR OFFERS YOU ALL THESE GATEWAYS  
IN THE GULF Abu Dhabi. Bahrain. Doha. Dubai. Muscat. Sharjah.

Choose First Class, Falcon Business Class or Golden Economy and enjoy international service with the traditions of Arabian hospitality. (UK Tel Nos. London 01-409 1951, Manchester 061-832 9677/8, Glasgow 041-248 6381 Birmingham 021-632 5931.)













Dance  
Unhappy  
vision  
total

PILKINGTON



## SPECTRUM

How are Soviet views of American society formed and fostered?

## Through red-tinted spectacles

Yesterday's joint statement between the two superpowers promised more cultural and educational exchanges. Serge Schmemmann carried out an informal poll of ordinary Russians to find out whether their image of the United States resembled the reality...

Russians often seem to think of America in terms of opposites. There are greedy millionaires and the penniless homeless. There are the whites who have cars, personal computers and suburban homes, and there are the oppressed blacks.

There are the militaristic and callous ruling circles led by President Reagan and "the monopolies", and there are the good, industrious American people. America is a land of plenty and a land of violence, a land of extreme wealth and abject poverty.

Sometimes the stereotypes are as simplistic as the view of many Americans that the Soviet Union is exclusively a land of repressed dissidents and oppressive Communists. Sometimes, however, the images are complex and nuanced, drawing on a broad range of films and books, although the literature and films that are made available in the Soviet Union are carefully selected to give an ideologically correct image of America - or at least one that does not contradict the Kremlin's official line.

However they have come by their perceptions, including their carefully controlled textbooks, here are some of the images described by Russians of various ages and backgrounds who were selected at random and asked in an informal survey to tell what came to their minds when they heard the words United States.

A 26-year-old Russian recalled a photograph of Manhattan from the air: "That's how I imagine it," he wrote. "A forest of skyscrapers. Streets illuminated by billboards and clogged with demonstrators - holding placards - who are being chased by police in bullet-proof vests. Cars racing down broad highways between swollen fields and farms."

A man of 60 who claimed a lifelong fascination with the United States said: "I think of a great country, of her massive industrial might, her rockets and atomic bombs, her energetic people, who blend all races and nations, her extremely complex and, to my mind, antiquated system of government."

A Muscovite of 47 wrote: "Giant Sequoias, a dazzling limousine gliding among them, the surf, the Golden Gate bridge in San Francisco, the immortal Ella Fitzgerald."

To a middle-aged woman, the images were "prairies, Thoreau (his Walden), Hollywood, Kennedy and Dallas, jazz, whites and Negroes." Another Russian cited cars, billboards, suburbs and "lots of unemployed."

The briefest response to my inquiries was signed "under 33." It said simply: "Superb roads, clean toilets, businesslike people and well-dressed women."

The most common sources for perceptions of America cited by most of the respondents were officially permitted books, followed by films. Everybody had grown up on Huckleberry Finn and Jack London's *White Fang*, and to this day, Russians get a thrill recalling Yul Brynner's fast draw in *The Magnificent Seven*.

"It would not be an exaggeration to say that in childhood we all were reared on American adventure literature - James Fenimore Cooper, Jack London, Edgar Allan Poe, Mark Twain, O. Henry - a whole constellation of names", wrote a Muscovite in his 30s. "All subsequent attitudes toward Americans are bent through this prism - not consciously, of course. Every person looks at the world in his own way, but we all played at cowboys and Indians in our childhood."

And, of course, there is American pop culture. "Those who are today in their 20s and 30s", wrote a man of that generation, "passed their whole adolescence in the belief that to have something American was the highest chic - American jeans, American rock, American chewing gum."

None of the respondents had been to the United States, and their images were a pastiche of a land glimpsed dimly from a distance - romantic vistas and homeless people, dazzling culture and broad highways, demonstrators and jazz.

From these and many other interviews, books and articles there emerges a pattern of images and preconceptions about America and Americans, often contradictory and complex, that derives both from the Russian character and from the way an enormously curious people, denied direct contact and information, forms its views of a distant land.

Classics and contemporary American literature are a mainstay of the Soviet reading diet, either through dog-eared copies or through translations in the enormously popular monthly journal *Foreign Literature*.

Then there is the enormous popularity of American jazz, rock, film and theatre. Benny Goodman's triumphant 1952 tour is still recalled as a milestone in Soviet music.

Films ranging from *They Shoot Horses, Don't They?* to *Kramer vs Kramer* and *Tootsie* pack Soviet movie houses. At the last count, eight plays by Tennessee Williams were in the repertoires of Moscow theatres, and not so long ago *Forry and Bess* was spotted in the repertoire of the theatre in Yakutsk, in remotest Siberia.

In the years since the Second World War, feelings toward America and Americans have ebbed and flowed with the tides of Soviet-American relations. Yet even in the low times, the longing for American culture has thrived.

One young Muscovite, who wrote excitedly in the informal survey about the allure of American culture, expressed considerably less enthusiasm for American politics: "When I try to analyse the general attitude among youth to America's domestic and foreign policies, then, despite the fuzziness and lack of clarity, I would still have to say that on the whole it is negative."

This attitude may come as something of a surprise to Americans accustomed to thinking of people in the Soviet Union as yearning to shed Communism or escape to a free



Culture clash: how does Lenin's society view the land of the free?

America. Some do, of course. But the fact is that in the popular Russian vision of the United States, democracy takes a distant backseat to the American novel, jazz, bourbon and business.

What emerges from Russians' accounts of their impressions of America is a contradictory image of a land both alluring and threatening. Yet however ambivalent the image of America wherever the political winds are blowing, whatever the inroads of Japan or West Germany into America's reputation for technological might, the United States has always had a unique and powerful place in Soviet perceptions.

From the time of the Bolshevik Revolution, Russians have perceived

the United States as their main rival and main model. It is a nation with which they have felt a kinship in size, breadth and might, and Americans are a people with whom the Russians have perceived themselves twinned by history, rivalry, even by the mutual assured destruction of nuclear power.

The fear of war with the United States is often strikingly real, especially among older people who, on meeting Americans, earnestly try to convince them that the Soviet Union does not want war, and who seem certain that President Reagan does. At times, the protestations pass into aggressiveness, and the same Russian who has been vowing his hatred of war may abruptly warn that



## IN SOVIET SCHOOLBOOKS

Soviet schoolchildren first come in contact with American history at the age of 15. The following is a sample of what they learn from their textbooks, as translated by the *New York Times* Moscow bureau.

## ON THE AMERICAN WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

"During the revolutionary war, in the course of a fierce class struggle, power in the USA passed from one class to another - from landowners - aristocrats to the trade-manufacturing bourgeoisie of the north, which ruled in league with the slave-owning plantation owners of the south."

## ON DEMOCRACY

"On paper, there existed a democratic system in the USA - the people were sovereign. At the same time, not only the slave owners but also the bourgeoisie hid behind this false facade. Under the capitalist system, when factories, plants and lands are the property of the bourgeoisie, there is no real democracy."

## ON THE TREATMENT OF INDIANS

"The only good Indian is a dead Indian", said the American generals. One of the means of exterminating Indians was to scatter blankets near

an Indian settlement. Suspecting nothing, Indians picked them up and wrapped themselves in them. Then they would begin dying in masses from smallpox. The fact was that the Americans had earlier wrapped people who were afflicted or had died from smallpox in the blankets. In this way, American militarists were using bacteriological warfare."

## ON THE TWO-PARTY SYSTEM

"As capitalism developed, the difference between the parties faded. They began to represent the interests of monopoly capital and took turns in power. The monopolies bribed both parties. The two-party system, by creating the illusion of democracy, hindered the emergence of a true people's party in the USA."

## ON THE AMERICAN PROLETARIAT

"In ideological terms, the American proletariat at the start of the 20th century was not ripe. The socialist movement was considerably weaker in the USA than in Europe. American workers were unable to create a mass Marxist Party. They came under the control of the most reactionary trade-union leadership."

## No marks for the state school

## COMMENT

Jenny Woolf

We never thought to take out school-fee insurance and our daughter was happy in her state primary school. When she was 11 we had to decide on her secondary school and the first doubts began. There are five large comprehensives in our city area but her teachers, asked to suggest the best school for a bright child (her IQ is 130), were strangely evasive, talking of things we did not consider important: the destinations of her various classmates, for instance.

Parents of children already at the comprehensives seemed equally vague, so eventually we chose on the basis of the head's speech to prospective parents.

For a few weeks all went well, but then we found our daughter was not doing her homework. This did not matter, she said, because it was terribly easy and nobody marked it - and we soon discovered this was true.

Then, we began to notice her

spelling was getting much worse. She had never been good at it but now she seemed unable to spell simple words like "head" and "which". She arrived at the comprehensive able to speak French quite well, she soon lost this ability.

We tried to do the right things: talked to her teachers, asked for extra work, even asked for the work she did to be marked. They tried to placate us. As her English teacher put it: "Your daughter is well above average - we have borderline ESN in the group, so by comparison with them, she's brilliant."

After 18 months we decided to change her school. Again, we asked other parents for their views on where to go and this

time they were more forthcoming. "Bright kids like yours should be privately educated", was the verdict.

We put our daughter's name down for three academic independent schools. To our amazement, and her humiliation, she failed each one of their entrance examinations.

Shortly afterwards, she began truanting. She spent her time wandering around London and visiting museums, and set herself some projects to do alone. School had become intolerable and so boring, she said.

Many children truanted from the school, so her teachers did not consider that to be particularly significant. They casually revealed that she had also been refusing to go to lessons and had been reading books instead. Her housemaster said she was so far above average we really did not need to bother about her progress.

We found a boarding school which catered for children who were of good intelligence but needed remedial education. The fees were £1,400 a term and, though we hadn't wanted her to go to boarding school, we applied for a second mortgage in order to pay for it.

In fact, before she could go, she became so distressed that she got a compassionate transfer to the only good state school in the district - a small grammar girls' school which is heavily over-subscribed. She is happy there, but academic reasons were not allowable in the appeal.

I feel it is disgraceful that intelligent pupils can be so badly served by the state system. Special teaching is rightly available for children with low IQs, but there is no special teaching for children whose intelligence is well above average. The answer for them seems either to get so disturbed that action must be taken - or to have parents rich enough to buy an education, just the way it used to be before 1944.

## CONCISE CROSSWORD (No 807)

## ACROSS

- 1 Spirelet (6)
- 2 Notoriety (6)
- 3 Can (3)
- 4 Heat (6)
- 10 Sumptuousness (6)
- 11 Funeral bonfire (4)
- 12 Rapids (3)
- 14 Neil Quickly's husband (6)
- 17 Old man (6)
- 19 Soused herrings (8)
- 22 Large town (4)
- 24 Window slit (6)
- 25 Ideal state (6)
- 26 Knight (3)
- 27 Extant (6)
- 28 Vitality (6)

## DOWN

- 2 Letting in water (5)
- 3 Observation (7)
- 4 Proper (7)
- 5 Coastal opening (3)
- 6 Photographic chemical (5)
- 7 Marvellous event (7)
- 13 Crack pilot (3)
- 15 Radioactive nucleus (7)
- 16 Electrical measure (3)
- 17 Hand signal (7)
- 18 Surround (7)
- 20 Abdominal gland (5)
- 21 Fat (5)
- 23 Item (5)

## SOLUTION TO No 806

ACROSS: 8 High Gaitedell 9 Nun 10 Obsessive 11 Smart 13 Amongst 16 Spooner 19 Taint 22 Forboder 24 Per 25 Taken unaware 26 Down 1 Thanks 2 Agenda 3 Agnostic 4 Sierra 5 Aids 6 Seeing 7 Client 12 Mop 14 Outgroup 15 Sin 16 Safety 17 Eureka 18 Rodent 20 Impure 21 Thrash 23 Bung

## Cardinal voices in the Vatican

The Pope has called a synod to review the last 20 years

The occasion is there for a masterful performance by the Pope on Sunday when he addresses - during a Mass in St Peter's - members of the special synod he has summoned to review the last two decades in the life of the Roman Catholic Church.

That is, of course, if he intends rising to the occasion he himself created. For all the expectations his calling of this synod has aroused, mystery still surrounds why he did it, what he hopes to see emerge from two weeks of discussions.

The idea of this special synod is to bring together bishops from all over the Catholic world to assess the effects on the Church of the second Vatican Council.

The timing means that the synod will finish on December 8 which is exactly 20 years after the closing of the Vatican Council which did so much to bring the Church into closer touch with the requirements of the modern world.

He has not however shown much understanding of the task his decision imposed on the synod's organizers. Even Archbishop Jan Schotte, the normally even-minded secretary-general of the meeting, publicly complained about the lack of the time allowed for preparation.

One result, as Monsignor Schotte says, is that only about two thirds of the world's bishops have found the time to accept Rome's invitation to help prepare the synod by replying to a set of stereotype questions on how the council's teachings had been applied in their countries or regions and with what success.

Those who attend with full voting rights number 165.

So what are the synod fathers expected to do? The council opened in October 1962 with the famous speech of John XXIII taking to task the "prophets of doom". It lasted with intervals between the sessions until December 1965, and its effect has been felt ever since in the life of the church. And so there can be no question of a complete review of this

## Pessimism about the council's effect on the church

whole phase of history in the course of two weeks. The council's influence was huge.

Cardinal Koenig, who recently retired from the Archbishopric of Vienna after an active career which included a prominent place at the council, answered the question of how the situation of the church would have been without the council with the reply: "A real catastrophe."

What he had to say about the council's providential significance was immediately seen to be an answer to the pessimism about the council's

effect expressed by the German Cardinal Ratzinger.

This is one of the areas which the synod will surely have to deal with: are the "prophets of doom" going to be allowed to return to their places in the church from which John XXIII's superb optimism ousted them a quarter of a century ago?

After all, Cardinal Ratzinger, who is seen to head the party of pessimists, holds the exalted rank of "Prefect of the Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith", the former Holy Office.

He has not only expressed strong doubts about the condition of the church in the wake of the council but has been responsible for such famous disciplinary acts as the silencing of Father Leonardo Boff, the Brazilian theologian, and he signed the Vatican's document attacking the theology of liberation.

The optimists, perhaps, believe his star is waning.



Pope John Paul II: a charismatic pontiff

One effect of his activities was to reinforce the arguments of those who believe that Pope John Paul II, in coming to the papacy, has put the clock back a quarter of a century to the pre-council times which are seen to be more congenial to his traditional frame of mind.

John Paul II, with his powerful personality found immediate acclaim on the international stage. Could this formidable presence at the head of the church, appealing through direct contact to mass audiences in all parts of the world, be contained within the more subtle lines laid down by the council?

What about the rights of the bishops to a voice in the government of the church as a whole which the council established and the synod itself was set up to implement? Is this relationship - between a final council and a spectacular pontificate - which will be at the heart of the synod's debates.

Given that the synod is an advisory body it will be up to the Pope himself to show how the twin meet and, by doing so, give grounds for a new burst of optimism similar to that which John XXIII managed to evoke a quarter of a century ago.

Peter Nichols

## How long before the milkround turns sour?

There's one thing a spell at University always guarantees. Plenty of "milkround" visits from company executives.

Each and every one of them has well paid jobs to offer.

But before signing on the dotted line, think very carefully.

Will the promises turn out to be empty? Will the job suit your particular abilities and skills?

These are not the sort of questions you can answer in 3 minutes. So why not take 3 years to decide your future - as an Army Officer?

On completion of your training at Sandhurst you will be commissioned as a Lieutenant earning £9,679.

Naturally you will learn how to command and care for a group of bright young soldiers and to handle our sophisticated weapons and equipment.

And if you are posted abroad at short

notice to lead soldiers in unfamiliar surroundings you'd have to cope.

No wonder many leading industrialists regard an Army Commission as the best management training a young man or woman can have.

Whether you make the Army your long-term career or leave earlier is up to you.

Either way it promises not to sour your future. Quite the opposite in fact. And you'll gain unrivalled executive training at our expense.

So if you need a little more time to decide, see your Careers Staff and pick up an Introduction Form.

Through this we will arrange for a Liaison Officer to see you at your University, Polytechnic, or College of Higher Education.

**Army Officer**

## SATURDAY

## The weekend starts here



Ring in the Nouveau Tasting the best of new Beaujolais

Second childhood The fantasy films of Steven Spielberg

Designs of the Orient How Japan backs style with quality

Family Money Investment trusts and Capital Transfer Tax

Portfolio £22,000 to be won

Can you always get your copy of The Times?

Dear Newsagent, please deliver/save me a copy of The Times

NAME

ADDRESS

هكذا من الأهل



## FRIDAY PAGE

هكذا من العمل

# Everlasting appeal of the Everlys

The Everly Brothers, rock'n'roll idols of the Fifties, are back thrilling audiences. Val Hennessy put on her dancing shoes to join them on tour

There is no fan like an old fan. Middle age cannot wither us, nor crumple stale our infinite variety... and the Everly Brothers can count Neil Kinnock, Yehudi Menuhin and Lady Antonia Fraser (to name but three) among their avowed fans. Andrew Lloyd Webber once ran an unofficial fan club for them; Lennon and McCartney mastered harmony by imitating The Evs' way of singing in consecutive thirds and sixths. And Alan Bleasdale says that, along with Elvis, The Evs are the only 20th century working-class heroes.

It still takes only two timeless twangs of their Gibson guitars and several bars of tinny, taut-throated double harmonizing to invoke for many of us the tingling, transient ecstasy of the late 1950s. In the history of rock and roll there has never been any sound more heady than the quivering, introductory chords of "Wake Up Little Susie".

Two twangs and I'm back at the church hall, giving up a storm with my friend Mavis, our "Tink" home perms damp with exhilaration. Petticoats rustle, nylons wrinkle, high-heels twinkle and suspenders ping as we whirl, skip and stomp. The air is redolent of Woolworth scent and Brylcreem. Bliss it was to be alive in that dawn with The Evs "Keep-a-Knocking" reverberating from the youth club gramophone.

Don and Phil, the brilliant boys from Kentucky, achieved their first international smash hit record in 1957 with "Bye Bye Love". For the next five years they produced a hit every three months then spasmodically until 1968 when "the pressures" obliged the legendary duo to go their separate ways. In 1983, however, they dropped all over the house when The Evs appeared at London's Royal Albert Hall in their first concert together for over a decade.

At the hotel where The Evs are staying during their current sell-out 18-city UK tour, I was pounced upon by a Watford housewife wearing a shocking pink, yellow and black floral trouser suit, who turned out to be an even greater fan of The Evs than I am. Kathy Cole, aged 39, co-ordinator of The Everly Brothers International Information Service, revealed how, at the age of 12, she first saw Don and Phil on *The Perry Como Show* on her

Almütie Marjorie's nine-inch television set and became instantly hooked.

She owns all their records, she has even contemplated christening her son Donald Philip until her husband put his foot down. Kathy can tell you, and she does, how Don, 48, has been married three times and Phil, 46, has been married twice; how Don made suicide attempts at the Savoy hotel in 1962; and how "The Boys" got extremely uptight when questioned about their 10-year feud.

"Oh, I suffered with them during the dreadful rift," says Kathy, deftly knocking back the Bucks Fizz. "Temper flared during a disastrous 1973 Californian concert. Tension had been building up for weeks. Don had a few drinks, a thing he never does, and came off stage saying silly things. Phil dropped his guitar in agitation and it broke. Word went round that he'd smashed it in a temper, there were even reports that he'd smashed it over Don's head. Gross exaggeration of course, terribly painful for the fans. The Boys didn't speak to each other again for 10 years."

"I first met them in the flesh in 1962 when I was their official British fan club secretary. I turned to jelly. Total jelly. You can't believe it when you find yourself actually standing in the same room as both of your idols."

Not that this overwhelming experience is to be mine. These days The Evs insist on separate interviews and separate hotel suites. When Don in the flesh saunters in, it isn't until Kathy makes a strangled gasping sound, jigs me in the ribs and leaves the room walking backwards that I catch on. So, this is Don. Sure, it's a bit of a shock that he's got a 40-inch waist.

Don slurs several cups of tea, curls his lip in the same way he curled it in 1958 in photos stuck on countless school desk lids, and declares: "Yup. We all grow up. That's it. No shame in getting older. Anyway, folks never grow old. They just grow older and wiser hopefully. I learn a lot from older people. Youth is not what it's cracked up to be. My life has had its ups and downs, its hills and its valleys..."

A chance here to slip in a small, daring question concerning *The Rift*. Rift? Valleys? Don says he sounds like



Memorabilia are made of this: superfan Kathy Cole, with her collection of Everly records, and the brothers in the 1960s (top right) and reunited in the 1980s

something a glacier has slithered over. "When folks mention the feud I ask them how often they see their brothers," says Don, looking angry and fidgeting with his ear-ring. "They usually reply 'Once a year if that'. Try and figure out what it's like spending 40 years with your brother, day in, day out, with guys sticking cameras in your faces wanting photos of you practically kissing each other."

"The pressure is terrible. But we've got over all that now. We've decided to be brothers first and singers second. Lord knows, we've learnt a lot over the last 20 years."

He reminisces gloomily about The Evs' first trip to London in 1957. It was foggy. It was also the first time anyone ever called him "Sir" or "Mr. Everly". He was 19. The Evs had been picking guitars since 1945.

Downstairs to Phil's private suite. By the lift Kathy hisses: "Remind The Boys to come to the Ruby Reunion we're having to celebrate their 40 triumphant years in the Rock biz."

There's a coachload of fans coming from Holland and another lot from Stoke-on-Trent.

Phil is slimmer and more chatty than Don. Wearing a sharp mohair suit and without his Gibson hanging round his neck, he looks like an insurance salesman. He chain smokes and dispenses glasses of sparkling wine, and one finds oneself around to joer, one still occasionally attempts a muted skip jaw across the Wilton cord to "Bye Bye Love".

Phil grins and a ghostly young Phil shines through grown-up Phil's haggard eye sockets. "People said our music would die. But it didn't. We've been darned lucky I guess. If, when I was 18, someone had told me that 28 years on I'd be in London meeting our original teenage fans, and what's more they'd still be interested in our music, I wouldn't have believed it. I guess people still like our music



## How Smith's found their station

From humble news stand to national institution... Alan Franks reports

Anyone travelling the Inter-City network of British Rail will have come to regard the W. H. Smith booksall as an inevitable part of the landscape.

The ubiquitous kiosks, peddling pulp fiction along with serious weeklies and standard confectionery, are now as much of a landmark to the real traveller as is the NarWest or Marks and Spencer to the high street shopper.

Less evident is the manner in which the firm, from its humble beginnings as a news vendor in Little Grosvenor Street in 1792, has turned into a major British institution, and the degree to which the company's past is also a paradigm of successful merchant strategy and diplomacy.

It is impossible to tell the story of Smith's without studying the patterns of early Victorian opportunism. This task, and the later one of analysing the bookshops' continuing success, has now been carried out by Charles Wilson, Emeritus Professor of Modern History at Cambridge University, and Life Fellow of Jesus College.

He has spent five years on the job - a commission which came his way largely as a result of his publication of a three-volume history of Unilever.

**'A tantalizing air of clever new things'**

"I have to admit that I was apprehensive at the start," says Professor Wilson. "My fear was that I was about to become type-cast as the chronicler of British business history." The role was not made any easier by the disappearance of important archive material.

Wilson's depiction of the first W.H.S. in 1820 brings out, as does the anonymous portrait in the same year, a man of sense, neurotic qualities and ferocious energy. To him must be credited the initiative of moving to the Fleet Street end of the Strand in the early years of the company's operation.

This was the starting point for the first mail coaches, as well as being close to the great inn from which passengers were transported to the provinces. It was also within easy reach of Somerset House, from which the newspaper stamp was issued. These were all parts of Smith's careful strategy to capitalize on the incipient news industry.

As the industrial revolution brought wealth to the prov-



Ferocious energy: W. H. Smith unces for the first time, so people in the north-west provided an important new market for news of trade and the money market. Hence the export of papers like *The Times* became essential to the growth of Smith's.

By 1906 a crisis had arisen between the company and the railways, with the latter charging ever higher rents for sales space. "The railways came out badly," says Wilson. "I suppose part of the problem was that they tended to be run on a basis of iron discipline by directors who were ex-service bosses."

In 1888, the novelist Henry James wrote in his *Essay on London*: "It (the W. H. Smith bookstall) is a focus of warmth and light in the vast smoky cavern; it gives the idea that literature is a thing of splendour, of a dazzling essence, of infinite gas-lit red and gold. A glamour hangs over the glittering booth, and a tantalizing air of clever new things."

With the best will in the world, this is scarcely how the modern, more utilitarian Smith's would be viewed. In the words of Julian Smith, external affairs director and sixth generation descendant: "Of course we've changed. We've had to. We've gone into things like D-I-Y and cable TV. But I would say that represent an evolution rather than a dramatic change."

\*First With The News, The History of W. H. Smith 1792-1972, by Charles Wilson published by Jonathan Cape (£12.95).

## Shocks to take the pain out of birth

### MEDICAL BRIEFING

The transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulator is a small black box with a slightly larger than a cigarette lighter. It emits a tiny electrical charge which may soon be standard equipment in labour wards if recent trials confirm its usefulness in reducing labour pain.

The TNS is being tried in several hospitals, including such prestigious centres as the Hammersmith and Queen Charlotte's in London and the John Radcliffe at Oxford. The device, which costs between £60 and £100, consists of a small battery-operated stimulator attached to two pairs of electrodes placed close to the site of the pain.

A century of medical progress, since Queen Victoria made analgesia in childbirth fashionable, has failed to find the answer to the difficult problem of removing the pain of labour contractions without harming the baby or the mother. All existing techniques have disadvantages so that many mothers are reluctant to make

full use of the drugs available for fear of damaging their baby.

The TNS is thought to work by increasing the production of the body's own natural analgesic, endorphine, during the relaxation phase of the uterus. During the contractions it releases a continuous current which prevents pain impulses from reaching the brain.

Views differ as to how effective TNS is. One labour ward sister in a teaching hospital told *The Times* that, in her experience, women found it useful in the early stages of labour, particularly when they were feeling the pains mainly in their backs, but patients tended to reject it in favour of more conventional pain-relieving systems when the contractions became strong. She had not noticed that it reduced the time of labour or improved the condition of the baby and she had found that only about 1 per cent of patients wanted to use it. The sister's views were in direct

contradiction to those of a senior registrar in a different teaching hospital who was confident it would be a major weapon in the control of labour pain.

He said that, given 10 years of education, TNS would be accepted as a method which has much to offer. It allows women to walk around during labour and to squat if need be during delivery; it reduces the drugs needed so that the babies are delivered healthier and happier, wide awake and suckling well. He denied that it was useful only in early labour and he himself used it throughout for his patients with good effect.

A controlled trial, the results of which are unpublished, is reputed to show that labours are shorter, the amount of drugs needed are less and the condition of the babies, judged by the pH value of their cord blood, healthier.

The findings of this trial would refute the suggestion that the action of TNS is due to psychological reasons. The manufacturers are currently working on a suppressor which will cut interference to foetal monitors.

being given to her role as a teaching gynaeconologist to the East End community.

One local doctor told *The Times* that since Dr Savage's suspension the close liaison between hospital and general practice had been weakened.

### Quinine: typically tropical cure

Generations of doctors educated when Britain had an empire became familiar with the pharmacology of quinine. Although used primarily to treat malaria it was also used to treat other fevers. It was noticed that by taking quinine the number and severity of attacks of night cramp were reduced, a fact that has only recently been subjected to modern clinical trials in Leicester and at Northwick

Park, north London, and both reviewed in Pulse. The problem with using quinine is that it can have side-effects, including ringing in the ears and impairment of vision. These symptoms are likely to occur particularly in the elderly, who excrete quinine very slowly but who have the diseases, such as arthritis and Parkinsonism, which are often associated with night cramps.

Dr Sylvia Dobbs, a consultant at Northwick Park, found that there was a 25 per cent chance of the quinine reducing the attacks by 50 per cent, but in view of the possible side-effects did not consider the benefits warranted long-term treatment. Her opinion is not necessarily shared by sufferers who can have agonising spasms several times a week. The Leicester experiment was more encouraging, but although the number and severity of the attacks were reduced it had little overall effect on sleep.

Dr Thomas Stuttford

### Why farmers should make hay with care

Joe Grundy of radio 4's *The Archers* already has farmers' lungs as regular listeners will probably know. But other farmers are being warned of the illness, which causes a chronic cough and breathlessness, as a result of the wet summer. Farmers' lungs are due to the inhalation of mould spores from damp hay.

Ideally, bales should be opened in the fresh air rather than under cover in farm buildings and face masks or respirators should be used by those constantly exposed to the dust.

### Popular view of the smear test

Dr Wendy Savage, who was suspended from her duties as senior lecturer in obstetrics and gynaecology at the London Hospital Medical College, has not been idle while awaiting the inquiry, now postponed until January 27, 1986, when it considers the case she advocates for less medical interference in delivery, will also be deciding her professional future.

Mrs Savage, with a research assistant Monika Schwartz, has been studying women's ap-

proach to cervical smears. They have talked to 635 women, two thirds of whom were currently being treated, not necessarily for gynaecological problems, by the hospital or general practitioner service; the other third were randomly selected from the general public.

The research has highlighted weaknesses in the 25-year-old government campaign to publicize cervical smears: only 9 per cent of women over 65, an age group very much at risk from cancer of the cervix, have any idea what a cervical smear is and only 9 per cent, not necessarily the same women, have had one carried out.

Although 85 per cent of the under 65s knew what a smear was, and how it was done, only 12 per cent realized that the most important objective of the test was to detect changes in the cervix before cancer had occurred; they thought of it as a means of detecting cancer rather than preventing it.

Some of the blame for this attitude may be levelled at doctors, who in a busy clinic or surgery use the shorthand "and we'll also do a cancer smear. Mrs Smith", instead of taking the time to explain the early-warning nature of the procedure.

The publicity about the inquiry into Mrs Savage's obstetrics, which couples a belief in less interference with delivery with an emphasis on the importance of close cooperation between the consultant, general practitioner, domiciliary services and the patient, has resulted in little thought

# ALL SECRETARIES SHOULD...

know that they can stake their reputation on the incomparable Guy Salmon Chauffeur Driven Service and, no matter how exacting your standards, be absolutely confident that they will be more than met by the quality of our cars, the professionalism of our fully liveried chauffeurs and, indeed, by the enthusiasm, interest and courtesy of all our staff.

# ...DOES YOURS?

In keeping with our reputation for leading the way in chauffeur driven services, we offer you the choice of the latest luxury saloons and limousines from one of the largest fleets in the country. All our cars are fully air-conditioned and fitted with stereo radio cassettes, most limousines have electric divisions and the latest cellular telephones are fitted to many Daimlers and Jaguar Sovereigns.

Our service is available 24 hours a day, every day, for whatever business or social occasions demand the convenience, comfort and prestige of a Guy Salmon chauffeur driven car.

Airport transfers, theatre evenings and sightseeing tours of short or extended duration are just some of the many special facilities included in our service.

### THE NUMBER FOR YOUR SECRETARY TO CALL...

London  
UK Central Reservations  
01-730 8571  
Midlands  
021-643 5122  
Scotland  
07646 3556

**GUY SALMON**

The finest service in chauffeur drive



### ADVERTISEMENT

The British Society for Nutritional Medicine and The Society for Community Medicine present  
**NUTRITION AND CHILD DEVELOPMENT**  
a symposium sponsored by  
I.C.I. Paints Division, Slough  
at Cinema 2, Barbican, London  
on Friday 29th November, 1985 (9.30 registration)  
Principal speakers:  
Dr. George Meinig, The Price-Pottenger Foundation, California.  
Prof. Harry Wohlforth, University of Alberta, Canada.  
Prof. Derek Bryce-Smith, University of Reading, England.  
Dr. Masud Hognu, Principal, Aycliffe School.  
Further information and application forms available from:  
Dr. P. A. Gardner, Tel: 0484 634777, Ext 258.



# THE TIMES DIARY

## No City takeover

A City vicar has resigned after opposition to his plan to allow Roman Catholics to hold services in his church at lunchtime, had the scheme gone through, it would have been the first time since the Reformation that Catholics had been able to worship regularly in the Square Mile. Preliminary talks with the vicar, Mr. Martin Heald, of St. Mary's Aldermanbury, told me: "I am very distressed. There was a meeting of the Guild Church Council at which some parishioners said we would be swamped and would lose our church. They were totally at variance with me." Heald's churchwarden, Bernard Allen, said that everyone agreed with the principle but there was not enough consultation. "We told him he could not have a blank cheque." A parishioner in a letter to me describes the crisis as "a cardiac arrest in the movement for Christian unity."

## Shadow play

While British Airways refused to allow junior minister Peter Morrison on board a shuttle this week because he was carrying a shotgun (yesterday's diary), Labour MP Nicholas Brown was getting preferential treatment. Unlike Morrison, he arrived at Heathrow extremely late for his Newcastle shuttle. "I knew if I queued, I'd never get on, so I marched straight up to the barrier without a ticket, said I was MP for Newcastle East and shadow Solicitor-General, and told them I had to get on board." A BA security officer rushed him across the tarmac to the plane - still without a ticket.

## No canvassers

Thanks to the Anglo-Irish draft agreement, Ulster Unionist leader James Moynihan has an answer for everything. Asked to contribute an anecdote for fellow MP Robin Corbett's book on canvassing in aid of Save the Children, he sent back a printed reply: "James Moynihan regrets that because of the constitutional crisis caused by the Prime Minister's betrayal of Northern Ireland, he does not have sufficient time to deal with your correspondence as he would wish."

● Pinned up in the members' bar at the Commons on the eve of the big vote, was the notice: There's enough rubbish on TV already, vote no.

## Lost chords

The men in fast suits from the casino and gambling company Pleasure are complaining about their new neighbours in Mayfair: the Jesuits at the Church of the Immaculate Conception. The Pleasure people claim that, with every wedding, they can't hear themselves think because of the racket from the Jesuit's organ.

BARRY FANTONI



## Olympic crawl

The week's prize for modesty must go to the erudite Dutchman, Professor Sen Dresden, joint recipient in Athens yesterday of the \$100,000 Olympia prize from the Alexander Onassis Public Benefit Foundation (if you don't get a Nobel, this one is almost as good). The award was for compilation and publication by the Royal Netherlands Academy of a critical edition of the complete works of Erasmus (previous edition: 1709). Since the project started in 1969, 13 volumes have so far been published, thanks to the squabbling of scholars around Europe over who gets the best bits to edit, it will probably take until the end of the century to publish the remaining 17. "It is," Professor Dresden confessed in self-deprecation, "an idiotic enterprise."

## Contracting out

After the Festival of India fiasco the GLC has got itself into another tizzy by promising a grant without having it properly approved. This time its arts and recreation committee signed a contract with British Friends of Palestine agreeing to provide £27,000 to help fund a Palestine cultural week. Some members of the GLC, including Labour councillors, believe the body is linked to the PLO; so when the grant came before the full council it was rejected. However, the Palestinians are going ahead with the cultural week on the strength of the GLC contract and are threatening to sue the council for the money originally promised. Yesterday the arts and recreation committee referred the mishap back to the full council - which meets on Tuesday, the same day the cultural week starts. My source tells me the GLC say and spending more money in legal fees and damages than the original grant.

PHS

# Gorbachov's summit prize

by George Schöpflin

As the smiles fade and Geneva returns to its customary calm, the hard questions of who gained what from the summit have begun to surface. For Mikhail Gorbachov the summit was beyond doubt a public relations triumph. He has only been in office for a few months and has already succeeded in making an impact on world politics with a highly individual style. He has also had some substantive successes.

Most importantly, he deftly used Western opinion to concentrate the summit agenda on disarmament, rather than on the wider East-West issues favoured by the US. In his statement to journalists yesterday he tried hard to capture the agenda of future summits by stressing his image as a "responsible" and "constructive" leader.

It has been a relatively straightforward game to play. The West, conditioned by years of experience to regard Soviet leaders as stone-faced, was an easy mark for a leader younger than his predecessors by a generation. The idea that communist leaders need not be spineless apparitions and might actually have the capacity for a laugh has had all the force of a major innovation in the eyes of much of Western opinion. This says more about the West and its readiness to accept the semblance of concessions from the Soviet Union than it does about Gorbachov.

The gap between shadow and

substance, on the other hand, should not be ignored. In reality, Gorbachov needs Western public opinion and goodwill more than it needs him. His strategy appears to be to revitalize the Soviet economy and to re-equip Soviet industry with the latest technology. For both these aims he needs tranquillity on his Western flank, and positive backing in the form of credits and access to Western technology.

Economic pressure more than any other factor helps to explain Gorbachov's emphasis on disarmament. If the US were to persist with Star Wars, Gorbachov would have no alternative but to try and match the SDI. This would force planners to concentrate yet more resources on the military industrial complex and to squeeze the Soviet consumer. The quality of Soviet life, already well behind that of the West in consumer goods and infrastructure (hospitals, schools, housing, health care, welfare provision) would stagnate at best and probably deteriorate.

Gorbachov's game plan therefore seems to be this. He is trying to buy himself breathing space in the West by signalling that he is a man of "peace" and at home he will try to revitalize the economy by introducing "reforms". The Soviet view of peace, however, is very different

from that held in the West. In the latter, peace means something like "eternal peace", an ideal state where there will be only harmony. This has been the core of the European peace movement's emotional appeal.

In Soviet parlance, peace is a more pragmatic concept - the absence of overt conflict. The distinction between war and peace is nothing like as sharp as in the West. So it's an open question whether Gorbachov is doing anything more than de-emphasizing the very long-term imperative of extending Soviet power in all possible ways.

The meaning of "reform" can also be misleading. It does not have to mean any fundamental and irreversible change in the distribution of power. It can, and usually does, mean only improvements in the running of the system as it exists now. The confusion between "reform" and a more radical "democratization" made by some observers is understandable, but there is no evidence that Gorbachov has any intention of introducing democratization into the Soviet system. He does want it to function more effectively within its existing framework, however.

The changes Gorbachov has introduced to date add up to two

major shifts. He has pushed through a thorough shake-up of personnel both at the higher and middle levels of officialdom. This purge has been more radical in form than content. Many of the new appointees are relatively cautious, like the officials they have replaced. Their principal qualification is often no more than loyalty to Gorbachov, who now seems to be planning a major assault on administrative inefficiency. The Communist Party machine, his power base, will therefore gain in power as the body to supervise this shake-up.

Gorbachov's emphasis on discipline and his action against irregular practices is part of his interpretation of reform. In essence, his position is that of a coercive modernizer. He wants changes and they have to come from the top. The role of the people is to carry out instructions because the party is the best and most rational ruler that the Soviet Union can have.

Gorbachov can count himself satisfied with the summit. He has maintained his image of youth, of goodwill and "peace", of dynamism and of accessibility. His performance has been an important stepping stone towards his long-term strategy of upgrading Soviet power and of establishing his credentials with Western opinion.

The author teaches communist politics at the London School of Economics.

With renewed reports that Nelson Mandela is to be released, Michael Hornsby profiles his chief rival for black support

## Zulu warrior fighting on two fronts



Buthelezi: opposed to sanctions and any attempt to overthrow white rule by force

other homelands - has played a key role in thwarting Pretoria's attempt to divert all South Africa's blacks of their South African citizenship (so that denying them the franchise would become not discrimination but a logical consequence of their alien status).

He also maintains that Inkatha and the ANC have the same ultimate aim - a non-racial, non-tribal, democratic government in South Africa - and that the two organizations differ essentially only on the question of achieving it. Buthelezi himself was a member of the ANC in his youth, at a time when it was led by a tribal kinsman, Chief Albert Lutuli, and other leading figures such as Nelson Mandela, Oliver Tambo and Walter Sisulu were among his early political associates.

Inkatha maintains that 40 per cent of its membership, and a third of its 100-strong central committee, are now non-Zulus. There is little

at an annual general conference of the movement.

KwaZulu is a de facto one-party state of a kind familiar in many parts of Africa. At the last election in 1983, Inkatha won all of the 65 directly elected seats in the 141-seat legislative assembly. Seventy-five seats are reserved for chiefs, three being chosen from each of KwaZulu's 25 districts, and one for the king's personal representative. Many of the chiefs are Inkatha members.

Membership of Inkatha, though formally voluntary, is a virtual requirement for a post in the KwaZulu civil service. Students at the University of Zululand, where the UDF has made inroads, are also said to be required to sign an oath of allegiance to Inkatha as a condition of their bursaries.

On policy, Chief Buthelezi argues that it is "sheer madness" to imagine that the Pretoria regime can be overthrown by force in the foreseeable future. He believes in the free enterprise system and wants to see it continue in South Africa. He is against economic sanctions, which he says would hurt the victims of apartheid more than its practitioners. He would be prepared, at any rate in a transitional phase, to settle for something less than undiluted black majority rule.

In 1982, a commission of 50 eminent politicians, academics and businessmen, with Buthelezi's blessing, proposed a new political system for Natal which combined a universal adult franchise with constitutional safeguards for whites and other minorities. Rejected out of hand by the government at the time, it remains the nearest thing South Africa has to a workable alternative constitutional model, and from time to time there have been reports that President Botha and his lieutenants have been reconsidering it.

Back in 1979, Chief Buthelezi and other Inkatha leaders met their ANC counterparts in London. It was seen at the time as something of an historic compromise, in which the two sides apparently agreed to accept the complementarity of their different routes to black liberation. The reconciliation was short-lived, however, and in the past couple of years relations have reached a new pitch of animosity.

This has been due in large measure to the launching of the ANC-led UDF, which has established significant support in urban areas of Natal and KwaZulu. There has been murderous feuding between rank-and-file members of both organizations. Each side blames the other for the outbreak of violence in African and Indian districts round Durban in August which took 80 lives.

It is one of the many ironies of the South African scene that the ANC now apparently finds it easier to talk to white businessmen, such as Gavin Rell, chairman of the Anglo American Corporation, or if the government would permit it, to African students and clerics, than to a former ANC member who, however controversial his approach, remains one of the principal black opponents of the present system of white rule.

# Why EMS is no easy option

A few weeks ago there was a chance that Britain would join the European Monetary System in the same manner as it had acquired an empire - out of sheer absent-mindedness. No minister wanted it particularly, but a powerful and vocal lobby in favour was forming. The Government could easily have agreed that the EMS was a "good idea" and that "something should be done".

The process was obstructed by a sceptical verdict on EMS in the Treasury and Civil Service Committee's latest report. But the debate is not over yet. The Confederation of British Industry and influential groups of economists, notably the London Business School, have recently declared their support for full membership. Their enthusiasm can be seen as a response to disillusionment with MTFs - the medium-term financial strategy.

Demotion of the MTFs has, in fact, been under way for some time. It is far from clear that this was intended or desired by Nigel Lawson and the Treasury. Nevertheless, the result of a sequence of policy announcements, each quite minor, is that no one takes the MTFs at face value any longer.

The first stage in the process was the proposal of a target for M0, the narrow money measure, in the 1983 Mansion House speech. The City regarded the new aggregate as an upstart and maintained its allegiance to sterling M3. In the 1985 Mansion

House speech Lawson completed the usurpation, saying the sterling M3 target would be suspended until the next Budget.

While monetary targets have been sidestepped, the fiscal arithmetic has been conducted more casually. The 1985 Budget speech suggested that the precise mix of monetary and fiscal targets should no longer be regarded as "sacrosanct". This was directly contrary to the analytical basis of the MTFs, in which gradual reductions in the public sector borrowing requirement were seen as the essential support to a deceleration in money supply growth.

The most recent blow to the MTFs was the admission in the Autumn Statement last week that the Government's targets for spending, taxation and borrowing in both 1985/86 and 1986/87 would not be achieved. If a medium-term financial strategy is not to impose some sort of discipline on finances in the medium term, it is difficult to see what purpose it serves.

It is against this background of doubt about the MTFs that the case for joining the EMS has become persuasive. Two years ago the Government's sound-money supporters were, almost to a man, absolutely loyal to money supply and PSBR targets, and regarded EMS membership as a third or fourth-best option. Today many of them think that the MTFs have been

so thoroughly compromised that an exchange rate target would be preferable.

Their change of attitude should not be interpreted as a softening on inflation control. It cannot be emphasized too strongly that, by establishing a tie between the pound and the deutschmark, Britain would be obliged to bring its inflation rate in line with West Germany's.

That would prove hard work after the slippage on financial control of recent years. It is ironic that "wet" critics of the Government should advocate EMS entry as an alternative to the rigours of the MTFs. They do not seem to understand that a deutschmark-dominated exchange rate could prove much more rigorous than a Treasury-determined financial strategy.

In any British cabinet, spending ministers heavily outnumber Treasury ministers. The consequence is that spending and borrowing have a persistent tendency to run ahead of target. The corrective is a financial crisis which for a period (not usually very long) forces the prime minister to give the chancellor wholehearted support. The chancellor is then all-powerful. He can cut spending, reduce borrowing and restore the nation's finances to order.

For a generation and more Britain had an exchange rate target. The

benign and necessary financial crisis took the form of a run on sterling which threatened the rate against the dollar (\$2.80 until 1967; \$2.40 afterwards). This check was removed by floating the pound in 1972; then followed four years of economic anarchy, including the highest inflation rate and balance of payments deficit in peacetime history.

A new system, of money supply and PSBR targets, began in 1976 under IMF guidance. It reached its apogee in the early years of the MTFs in 1981 and 1982, when it succeeded in curbing inflation to 5 per cent. But Lawson, perhaps unintentionally, has let it fall into disrepute. Britain looks as if it might once again adopt an exchange rate target, now focused on Europe rather than the US.

None of this is to be understood as a recommendation for EMS membership. It is only a description of an apparently predestined cycle of economic management and mismanagement. If Britain were governed by logic rather than by whim, there could hardly be a sillier time to join the EMS than now, when oil prices are liable to fall sharply any day and hit sterling hard on the foreign exchanges.

Tim Congdon

The author is economics partner of stockbroker L. Messel & Co.

David Martin

# No apologies for this ology

Casual casualty is more difficult to rebut than sustained criticism. Of recent years, sociologists have had little enough to get their teeth into by way of the latter and more than enough to set their teeth on edge by way of casual sneers. They find their discipline derided as "soft" and "pseudo", peddling obvious truths (or obvious untruths) wrapped up in impenetrable jargon.

Partly this is because some people use sociology as a catch-all code word for the leftist and intellectual anarchy of the Sixties. Just as the excesses of Anabaptist Münster were constantly visited on the heads of sober Baptists, so sociology still serves as a convenient synonym for a now-distant frenzy of academic revolt. Yet not one of the ill-remembered gurus of yesterday was a sociologist. Indeed, sociologists were prominent in the league of those who succeeded in terminating the whirlwind reign of dogmatism and of total relativism.

Anyone who bothers to survey the long-term history of sociology must see it as involving a persistent attempt to understand what is loosely called "modernity". Sometimes the mood has been counter-revolutionary; often it has been painstakingly reformist and occasionally it has been revolutionary. British sociology over the past three-quarters of a century - at the LSE, for example - has been high, dry and painstaking. Almost all the major sociologists of the immediate past in America and Europe were, or became - right of centre. The works of Shils, Parsons and Bell, or of Aron, Dahrendorf and Runciman are ill calculated to spark off a millennialist riot.

Of course, there remains a patchy tide mark washed up from the 1960s in sociology, as in other subjects, and an underworld of debased coinage which provides the small change of jejune social comment. But biology, for example, also breeds its own underworld of distorted Darwinism and popular ethological speculation. What if popular historical myths and all the partial, prejudicial, propagandist and ethnocentric readings of history were to be visited on academic historians and on the very idea of history?

When critics dismiss sociology as "a soft option", they do not bother to specify what works and authors they have in mind. The challenge to critical understanding presented by Weber, Durkheim, Marx, Simmel and others is not less exacting than that presented by other disciplines. If, in addition, a student is asked to master the computer and to have some acquaintance with issues in the philosophy of science, he or she will not have all that much time for political babble over coffee.

If critics dismiss the issues discussed in sociology as pseudo they must have low regard for any attempt to understand and explain the major concerns, institutions and practices of the human race. Dominance and submission, control and consent, conflict and consensus, tradition and change, legitimacy and illegitimacy, are central human concerns which cry out for system-

atic understanding. From Aristotle to the dawn of modern sociology with Montesquieu, Vico and the Scottish Enlightenment, they have engaged intellectual energies of the highest order. Only idiots - in the strict Greek sense of the word - can ignore them.

The difficulty with sociology is that it involves its practitioners in reading many different kinds of evidence, some tangible and measurable, some slippery and disputable. Records of birth, marriage and death, church attendance, voting, wealth, and expenditure, for example, provide "hard" information.

But these visible entrails have also to be read - related to beliefs, attitudes, faiths and ideologies - to see what they mean. Moreover, the reader has to keep his or her eye both on a moving narrative of human doings and the structures and processes which constrain them. This simultaneous exercise is far from easy. Of course, the evidence may sometimes be very "soft", which is precisely why the judgments are very hard. Sociology at its best is a training judgment.

Either social life is susceptible to systematic elucidation or it is not. Suppose you want to explain why, between Catholic and Protestant regions in the mid-19th century, and why it has now subsided everywhere except in Northern Ireland. The most helpful mode of explanation is offered by comparative sociology, working over the data of history. The terms of analysis are rival elites, processes of social mobilization, and of ethnic and religious solidarity. You must take account of the changes and antagonisms arising from different rates of change in the advance of industrialization, of modern communications and in the apparatus of the modern state.

Today, sociology increasingly provides a fundamental method in political science, history, international relations, comparative religion and even classical and biblical studies. A proper and necessary use of sociology can be found, for example, in the work of historians such as Keith Thomas and Owen Chadwick, classicists like Keith Hopkins, theologians like Gregory Baum and Stephen Sykes. And there are plenty of people who do sociology by stealth and blush to call it by its proper name.

Of course, sociology, like so many other studies, can be deployed for sloppy, impetuous and head-bashed utopianism, merely to scratch social scars until they bleed. It can be phrased in such a way as to seem to deny human responsibility or degraded into a covert form of moral castigation. But it is also a terrifying introduction to what Kipling called "the God of things as they are". It could make a reasonable claim, such as Leavis made for literature, to provide a core for humane education. The only alternative is at best ad hoc nous, and at worst culpable ignorance.

The author is Professor of Sociology at the London School of Economics.

moreover... Miles Kington

## Pay £2 at the evolving door

I was delighted to see that "Cocker" the disgraced palaeontologist from the East of London, was in town again. When funds are running low, he tends to disappear into the desert for a while and then come back with a fragment of prehistoric man which shatters all previously known theories about man's origin, including many of his own. This time it's a three million-year-old moustache.

"Almost certainly a man's moustache," he told me, as we relaxed in the snug bar of his local, the Scall and Trowel, and gazed at the petrified whiskers. "Although early woman was pretty hairy as well. Based just on this tiny fragment, I have pieced together what Homo Curatorius must have looked like. He was about five foot four, had a stoop, possessed great cunning and ran a museum."

"Ran a museum?" I exclaimed incredulously, as I am sure Cocker intended me to.

"Right in one, squire," said Cocker affably, taking another swig of Special Thames Dock Bitter. "I have discovered beyond doubt that man's earliest instinct was not to fight, or steal, or move into a better neighbourhood. It was to charge for admission. Think of all those caves with paintings on the wall. Ask yourself why a cave? Because if you had the paintings in a cave, you could stand at the door and make people pay to come in."

"Oh, come on, Cocker! People lived in those caves. We know that, from all the remains of food like animal bones."

"Wrong in one," said Cocker smugly. "People paid to come in with food. They didn't have money, so they used useful things to pay with. Those piles of food remains are relics of prehistoric cash desks. Homo Curatorius used to stand outside, urging people to come in and see the lovely pictures. As soon as they came in, he would ask them for a voluntary donation towards the upkeep of the cave. A couple of antelope cutlets, maybe."

"And if they didn't?"

"He'd bash them over the head until they did. Some of them must have been very resistant, because we've found some pretty badly stoved-in skulls. He was a real terror, was Homo Curatorius."

"But surely there wasn't much to exhibit, was there? I mean, at the dawn of time everything was new, so how could they put on a historical exhibition?"

"Oh God, you and your flaming

middle-class preconceptions!" cried Cocker. "But we've let prehistory get into the hands of the bourgeoisie! Strewth, early man was just as interested in history as we are. First, man didn't know he was the first man, did he? Stands to reason that he collected items from his past, and what's the point or collecting items if you don't charge people to come in? Anyway, he probably put on contemporary shows as well. Design shows like *Whither The Wheel?* Art shows like *New Trends in Cromagnon Realism*. Strewth, I can show you *Why Don't Huts Fall Down?*"

It certainly seemed to explain a lot, this theory of Cocker's. But I still couldn't see how early man, engaged in a savage fight for survival, could have evolved a scholarly museum mentality.

"Shows how little you know about museums," said Cocker. "It's a jungle, mate. If the museum world isn't a savage fight for survival, some as what early man had to go through, then I'm an interior decorator. Talk of decor, what do you make of this?"

He showed me a piece of stone. "It's a piece of African stone. And I found it in Europe, in a cave. What does that suggest to you?"

"Europe used to be part of Africa!"

"Nah," said Cocker derisively. "This bit of stone was on loan to a travelling exhibition, like it might be *Statue Caves of Africa* or *Art Treasures of the Sahara*."

"Doesn't look much like an art treasure to me."

"Course it doesn't. Whatever it is, it's been out of fashion for three million years."

"I've got another idea," I said. "Maybe that African bit of stone was like the Elgin Marbles. I mean, maybe it had been taken from the Sahara by force and put on show in Spain. Maybe early man in Africa was running a 'Give Back Our African Heritage' campaign."

"Now you're talking," he said. "Oh, he was a ruthless sort, was Homo Curatorius."

"One thing I don't understand. Why a moustache? Why did that make you stumble across your museum theory?"

"Think of Sir Roy Strong in animal skins," said Cocker simply. "I did. It removed any lingering doubts I may have had about Cocker's brilliant explanation of man's origins."

مکان من الأصل



P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

## HARD WORK AHEAD

The least that had been hoped for from the Geneva summit was that the superpowers would start a new dialogue - in which they might not only listen to each other but try to understand. That in the end is what seems to have been achieved.

As far as it goes this is welcome. The leaders of East and West seem to have developed a reasonable rapport during their first side conversations at Geneva - and now there is the prospect of further annual meetings during the next two years at which they might capitalize upon this.

From the diplomatic point of view, relations between the superpowers have been delicate since Soviet troops marched into Afghanistan nearly six years ago; and positively sickly since 1983 when they suffered three shocks to the system - President Reagan's "Star Wars" speech in March, the South Korean airline disaster in September and the stationing of American medium-range missiles in Europe two months later. There was clearly no instant remedy, not even the inauguration of a new look leader in the Kremlin, which might put their relationship back on its feet. It was going to take time.

Moreover the differences between East and West are not simply problems for diplomats. They are continuing and fundamental. We are divided by the Soviet disregard for human rights, among their own people and those in countries which they have subjugated. We are divided by the utterly different character of two political systems, one in which individual rights are subject to the governing party's view of state interest, the other in which the role of the state is to protect individual rights by the force of law which applies to citizens and governments alike.

In 1985 the president's Strategic Defence Initiative (SDI) has succeeded in launching the bogey which most alarms Moscow. The focal point of American concern remains the Soviet arsenal of land-based heavy missiles like the SS-18. Yesterday's statement confirmed their joint interest in agreeing on cuts of around 50 per cent in offensive nuclear missiles - but not surprisingly failed to answer questions on how this might be done. That is one for the arms talks negotiators to address. It is one thing to agree on an objective - another to resolve how one might get there. President Reagan can, however, feel justified in his constant belief that successful negotiations with the USSR will only take place from a position of US strength.

The agreements which were actually made at the summit included that relating to a North Pacific air corridor, which should help eliminate the danger of another airliner crisis, and those relating to cultural, scientific and educational exchanges. These were largely predicted in advance, if only because they looked the easiest to achieve. Extending the range of bilateral contacts is something of a diplomat's soft option.

They should not be too lightly dismissed, as long as cultural exchanges amount to more than

yet another visit by the Bolshoi Ballet. Educational exchanges for the United States should mean reviving the student exchange system which was abandoned at the time of the Afghan invasion. President Reagan has called for exchanges between school-children. It would be of great value if the Soviet Union could abandon its traditional mistrust of a more open society and allow a freer flow of ideas between East and West.

The summit's place in history is uncertain. In one sense it is easier to identify what it did not achieve than what it did. The talks, it would seem, only touched upon the Middle East, Central America and Afghanistan - pressure points in international relations where the superpowers remain at odds. Nor was there any indication yesterday that the issue of human rights was even raised. If it was there was little or nothing to show for it and American aides declined, perhaps significantly, to comment. Mr Gorbachev's opening monologue at his press conference yesterday could have been written six months before, containing as it did the customary Russian complaints about the militarization of space and the promise of peaceful intent. The question and answer session which followed was interesting less for what he said than for the fact that it was televised live in Moscow.

Did the summiters then climb a mountain or a molehill? The answer must be that they made a start upon the former. But a lot of hard work indeed remains to be done.

After its meeting yesterday with the Labour members of the Association of Metropolitan Authorities, and Dr John Cunningham, Labour's shadow Environment Secretary, the Militant leadership of Liverpool City Council seemed to have no further room for manoeuvre. A reasonable offer had been made to Liverpool. In exchange for a properly balanced budget, other Labour councils would lend their borrowing facilities to Liverpool, which is at present unable to borrow at all. Dr Cunningham and the Labour AMA assert that the Liverpool representatives had agreed in writing that they would bring plans for a balanced budget, but in fact they came with nothing other than demands for money. Indeed, two of the chief architects of the crisis, the Militant Mr Derek Hutton, the Council's deputy leader, and Mr Tony Byrne, the hard-line City finance chairman, did not even turn up.

That, perhaps, made it easier for Mr Hutton to announce later that the Liverpool council had not actually rejected the package altogether, and that the Liverpool district Labour party will consider it this afternoon. Rightly, the Environment Secretary, Mr Kenneth Baker, intends to wait until that meeting is over before he and the Cabinet decide what to do next about taking emergency powers to put commissioners into Liverpool to run the city.

For one thing, ministers sense that the realistic left outside Liverpool has now genuinely come to the conclusion that the Militants have gone too far, and that the consequences of the first ever bankruptcy of a local authority would have extremely damaging consequences for other Labour authorities, and the price they would have to pay in the market for their borrowing. Some of them (Mr Blunkett at the Labour Party Conference, for instance), may have been happy to help Liverpool to procrastinate and keep the pot boiling. But for the harder realists of the left, the time for that is past. All wings of the Labour party are united in acceptance of the damage being done to their interest by the Liverpool affair, and Mr Kinnock's welcome offer of co-operation with the Government against the Militants is overdue recognition of this fact.

If the AMA offer is accepted today, that for all practical purposes will presumably be the end of the immediate crisis. It would, however, be foolish to bank on it since the Militants themselves are anxious to have the Government put commissioners in, and take the blame for the ensuing redundancies and cut services which will be the consequence of Militant mismanagement of Liverpool. The question, then, is what the Government should do if, tonight, it becomes clear that

the package has been rejected, and the end of the road reached. Again, Mr Baker and his colleagues should not be precipitate. Although the Government would get its Bill through the Commons quickly, it might not be quite so speedy in the Lords, on grounds of constitutional nicety. What would be needed to get the Bill quickly through would be clear and unambiguous evidence that the life of Liverpool had been reduced to such an unacceptable state that its continuance could not be tolerated.

In winter, the lack of refuse collection would not be a quick hazard. (The experience of the "winter of discontent" proved that.) Nor would closed schools for a few weeks be totally intolerable. But once there was tangible evidence of suffering to say, the handicapped, the sick or the old, then the Government must and presumably would, act quickly and (it is to be hoped) with Opposition acquiescence. Meanwhile, however, the Government is right not to hasten to put commissioners in before the need is imperative, if only because it would be easier to put them in than to get them out.

It must choose exactly the right moment. The elections of Liverpool must see in action the consequences of voting to power the hard-hearted people who, in that unhappy city, have captured the Labour ticket.

The day trading in tin was suspended on the London Metal Exchange the new head gear on the Allen shaft at Botallack was erected: a cruel irony. The future of the mine depends on the progress of Botallack and the exploitation of the richer tin lodes at deeper levels.

A restoration of mining exploration grants and of tin mining to the categories for development area aid would go some way towards ensuring the future availability of Cornish tin in this area and would enable the core of the workforce to be retained.

Last winter over a quarter of our manpower was unemployed. We realise that we are a long way from the centres of power, but ask that the pressing needs of our people are not forgotten by those who hold our futures in their hands.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. MCL. JASPER  
P. D. WILLIAMS (Methodist superintendent minister, St Just),  
P. NORTON (Free Church minister, St Just),  
The Vicarage,  
St Just-in-Penwith,  
Cornwall,  
November 18.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID J. M





# COURT AND SOCIAL

## COURT CIRCULAR

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE**  
November 21: The Queen, Patron, accompanied by The Duke of Edinburgh, this morning attended a Service of Thanksgiving in Westminster Abbey to mark the Centenary of the Soldiers' Sailors and Airmen's Families Association. Her Majesty and His Royal Highness were received upon arrival by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster and the President of the Council of the Association (Prince Michael of Kent). The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh were later present at a Reception at St James's Palace, given by the Association to mark their Centenary, and were received by the President of the Council (Prince Michael of Kent) and the Chairman (Admiral Sir Peter Herbert).

The Marchioness of Aberghenny, Mr Robert Fellowes, Air Vice-Marshal Richard Peirse and Lieutenant Colonel Blair Stewart-Wilson were in attendance.

Mr A. M. Wood was received in audience by The Queen today and kissed hands upon his appointment as Her Majesty's Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at Belgrade.

Mr Wood had the honour of being received by The Queen.

The Duke of Edinburgh, Honorary Member of the Worshipful Company of Marketers, attended a Luncheon at the Glaziers' Hall, London, SE1.

His Royal Highness was received by the Master of the Worshipful Company of Marketers (Mr Austin Nunn).

Captain Ian Gardiner, RM, was in attendance.

**AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FOOD**  
Whitehall Place, SW1.  
Sir John Riddell, Bt, and Mr John Higgs were in attendance.

Afterwards, His Royal Highness, attended by Sir John Riddell, Bt, unveiled a portrait of the Earl of Stockton at Stationers' Hall, EC4.

The Prince of Wales, accompanied by The Princess of Wales, Patron of the Association, attended the Birthday Ball in aid of Birthright at the Royal Albert Hall.

Miss Anne Beckwith-Smith and Major Jack Stenhouse were in attendance.

The Princess of Wales attended Dr Barnardo's Champion Children of the Year luncheon at the Savoy Hotel.

Viscountess Campden, Mr Victor Chapman and Lieutenant-Commander Richard Aylard, RN, were in attendance.

November 21: Princess Alice, Duchess of Gloucester, as Vice-Patron this morning attended a Service of Thanksgiving in Westminster Abbey to mark the Centenary of the Soldiers' Sailors and Airmen's Families Association.

Mr Michael Harvey was in attendance.

The Duchess of Gloucester the morning opened the Jesse Boot Centre, Nottingham University. In the afternoon, Her Royal Highness opened the Royal Midland Institution for the Blind's day centre at Orizen Street, Nottingham and later opened the Radford Road Sub-divisional Police Headquarters, Nottingham.

Mr Howard Page was in attendance.

**YORK HOUSE ST JAMES'S PALACE**  
November 21: The Duchess of Kent, Patron of the National Society for Cancer Relief, this evening attended the Society's annual dinner in aid of the Society at Knowles Hall, Prescott, Merseyside.

Her Royal Highness, who travelled in an aircraft of the Queen's Flight, was attended by Mrs David Napier.

**THATCHED HOUSE LODGE**  
November 21: Princess Alexandra was present this evening at the Thatched House Concert given by Instant Sunshine, in aid of the New Student Hostel Appeal of St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, at Queen Elizabeth Hall.

Lady Angela Whiteley was in attendance.

The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh will give an evening reception for members of the Diplomatic Corps at Buckingham Palace on November 28.

The Prince of Wales, Colonel-in-Chief, 2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkhas (The Sirmoor Rifles), will visit the 2nd Battalion at Queen Elizabeth Barracks, Church Crookham, Hampshire, on November 28.

The Princess of Wales will visit St Barnabas Hospice, Worthing, West Sussex, on November 29 and Ernest Kleinwort Court, the Disabled Housing Trust, at Burgess Hill.

The Duke of Edinburgh, Colonel of the Grenadier Guards, will visit the 2nd Battalion at Lydd Ranges, Kent, and the 1st Battalion at Cavalry Barracks, Hounslow, London, on November 28.

The Duke of Gloucester, Grand Prior of the Order of St John, will present the prizes to the winning team of the Grand Prior's Trophy at the Buxton, Derbyshire, on November 27.

The Duke of Kent, vice-chairman, British Overseas Trade Board, will open a new factory for Gravitex at Colnbrook, Slough on November 28.



The Princess of Wales meeting some of Dr Barnardo's Champion Children of the Year at an awards luncheon at the Savoy Hotel, London, yesterday. The winners in the drama section were (from left): David Citrine and Emma Clarke from Sale, Cheshire, Adam Smith from Sprothorough, Doncaster, and Sarah Walden, from Sanderstead, Croydon.

### Luncheons

**HM Government**  
Mr Paul Channon, Minister for Trade, was host yesterday at a luncheon at Lancaster House in honour of Mr Jeranu Laine, Finnish Minister for Foreign Trade.

**HM Government**  
Mr Malcolm Rifkind, Minister of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, was host yesterday at a luncheon at 1 Carlton Gardens, given in honour of Herr Johannes Rasmussen, Minister-President of North Rhine-Westphalia, Federal Republic of Germany.

**HM Government**  
Baroness Young, Minister of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, was host yesterday at a luncheon at 1 Carlton Gardens in honour of the Vice-President and Foreign Minister of El Salvador, Señor Lic Rodolfo Antonio Castillo Chamorro.

**Lord Auckland**  
Lord Auckland was host at a luncheon held at the House of Lords yesterday for members of the Court of the Blacksmiths' Company and their guests. The Prime Minister, Mr Margaret Thatcher, was present. The guests were received by Lord Auckland, Chairman, and Mrs Crammer, and Sir Thomas Armstrong, proposed the health of the guests. There was a special by Mr Manous Perikian and Mr Hamish Milne. Mr Martin Williams, secretary to the fund, and Mrs Patricia Sharland, deputy secretary, attended.

### Receptions

**Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals**  
Mr Maurice Shock, Chairman of the Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals of the United Kingdom Universities, was host at a reception held at the Royal Institution of Civil Engineers last night.

**Musicians Benevolent Fund**  
The Lord Mayor of Westminster was present at a reception given at the Banqueting House, Whitehall, by the Musicians Benevolent Fund to mark the Festival of St Cecilia. The guests were received by Dr Philip Crammer, chairman, and Mrs Crammer, and Sir Thomas Armstrong, proposed the health of the guests. There was a special by Mr Manous Perikian and Mr Hamish Milne. Mr Martin Williams, secretary to the fund, and Mrs Patricia Sharland, deputy secretary, attended.

## Forthcoming marriages

**Mr I J Roxburgh and Miss J M Kinnitt**  
The engagement is announced between Ian, son of the Bishop of Barking and Mrs J W Roxburgh, of Loughborough, Essex, and Jane, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Kinnitt, of Edgborough, Birmingham.

**Mr H G Chalkmakian and Mrs T Kounyoudjian**  
The engagement is announced between Hary, son of Mr and Mrs Sourgen Chalkmakian, of Ealing, London, and Talia, daughter of Mr and Mrs Armen Kouyoumdjian, of Baghdad.

**Mr M C A Kinnitt and Miss C L Haslam**  
The engagement is announced between Martin Charles Anthony Kinnitt, son of Mr and Mrs Kinnitt, of Geneva, Switzerland, and the Hon Mrs Robin Marlar, of Chilworth, Surrey, and Charlotte Louise, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Raymond Haslam, of Tuton, Lancashire.

**Mr A Crawshaw and Miss A E Whitehead**  
The engagement is announced between Al Crawshaw, of Burbage, Hinckley, Leicestershire, and Anne Whitehead, formerly of Aroold, Hinckley, Leicestershire.

**Comte Thierry d'Harcourt and Miss F A Azzi**  
The engagement is announced between Thierry, son of the late Comte Anne-Pierre d'Harcourt and Comtesse Anne-Pierre d'Harcourt, of 60 Sherbrooke Road, London, SW6 and Le Sagout Indre, France, and Miss F A Azzi, of Chateau de Nacqueville, Cherbourg, France.

**Mr D. A. J. Hawksworth and Miss E. H. Inch**  
The engagement is announced between David, only son of the late Mr A. W. Hawksworth, of London, NW10, and Elizabeth, elder daughter of Dr and Mrs D. D. Inch, of Roundway, Leeds, Yorkshire.

**Mr N. W. Mander and Miss S. M. K. Bradford**  
The engagement is announced between Nicholas, only son of Mr and Mrs A. C. Moorcroft, of London, N1, and Sarah, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs J. H. Bradford, of Flauden, Hertfordshire.

**Mr P. N. Smith and Miss D. K. Kelly**  
The engagement is announced between Paul Nicholas, elder son of Mr and Mrs David Smith, of Ewell, Surrey, and Diane, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Frederick Kelly, of Dewsbury, West Yorkshire.

**Mr G. H. C. P. Huddart and Miss A. J. Wanchope**  
The engagement is announced between Harry, only son of Mr and Mrs William Huddart, of Little Court, Derriford, Plymouth, and Arabella, eldest daughter of Mr John Wanchope, of Parthenia Road, SW6, and Mrs John Hannam, of Fentiman Road, London, SW8.

**Mr F. D. Nicholson and Miss L. M. Storrton**  
The engagement is announced between Frank, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Douglas Nicholson, of late Mr Douglas Nicholson, of 10, West Street, Durham, and Lavinia, daughter of Mr and Mrs Nigel Storrton, of Arbour Hill, Bodel, North Yorkshire.

**Mr G. H. Walker and Miss K. S. Last**  
The engagement is announced between George, only son of Mr and Mrs G. H. Walker, of West Byfleet, Surrey, and Katherine, younger daughter of Mr Andrew Last, of Homington, Salisbury, Wiltshire, and Mrs David Cornish, of Damerham, Fordingbridge, Hampshire.

**Mr K R V. Ryan and Miss A. E. Sheel**  
The engagement is announced between Keith Robert, younger son of Mr and Mrs L. C. Wayman, of St Thomas Place, Wheatthamstead, Hertfordshire, and Anne Elizabeth, only daughter of Mr and Mrs P. K. Ryan, of Dyers Farm, Woodham, Essex.

**Mr G. S. Wheatling and Miss K. M. Thornton**  
The engagement is announced between Geoffrey, younger son of the late Thomas Sherwood Wheatling and of Mrs Pamela Wheatling, of Kensington, W8, and Kim, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Brian Thornton of Stansted House, Essex.

**Mr J. A. Verke and Miss P. A. M. Kibson**  
The engagement is announced between James Alexander, younger son of Mr David Verke and the late Mrs David Verke, of Steyning, Sussex, and Primrose Alexandra Mary, only daughter of Brigadier and Mrs Harold Kibson, of Morcombelake, West Dorset.

**Marriage**  
Mr W. A. Newlands and Miss D. Walker  
The marriage took place on Tuesday, November 19, at Ocho Rios, Jamaica, between Mr William Newlands and Miss Dorothy Walker, of Boswell House, Monrovia, Angus, and Chelsea, London.

## Memorial services

**Lady Oliver**  
A memorial service for Lady Oliver was held at St Botolph's, Aldgate, yesterday afternoon. The Rev Malcolm Johnson officiated. Rear-Admiral J. A. Bell, Vice-Chairman of the Court of Governors of the City of London Polytechnic, and Mr Max Weaver, dean of the faculty of law, read the opening prayer, and the Rev F. V. A. Boyce, Minister of St Botolph's, read the lesson. The service was presided over by the Rev F. V. A. Boyce.

**Mr P. Sykes**  
A memorial service for Mr Philip Sykes was held in Lincoln's Inn Chapel on Thursday, November 14. The preacher, the Rev F. V. A. Boyce, Minister of St Botolph's, read the lesson. The service was presided over by the Rev F. V. A. Boyce.

Those present included members of the family, fellow members, members of the judiciary, barristers and friends.

## Latest appointments

John Spokes, QC, to be part-time chairman, the Data Protection Tribunal, and Professor Andrew Diamond and Rear-Admiral John Walters, to be part-time deputy chairmen.

Mr Tony Smith to be chief inspector for schools for the Inner London Education Authority.

## White Knights Ball

The White Knights Ball will be held at Grosvenor House on Friday, January 8, 1986. Application for tickets should be made to Mr Andrew Murray or Miss Giovanni Forte on 01-937 6278 or 01-350 0887.

## Visit to Canada

The Prince and Princess of Wales will visit British Columbia from April 30 to May 6. The prince will open Expo '86 in Vancouver on May 2.

## Knighthood for judge

A knighthood has been conferred upon Mr Justice Turner on his appointment as a judge of the High Court.

## University news

**Oxford**  
Elections  
The election of a new President of the Oxford University Students' Union took place on November 19. The election was held at the University of Oxford.

**ST ANNE'S COLLEGE**  
The election of a new President of the St Anne's College Students' Union took place on November 19. The election was held at the University of Oxford.

**ST ANNE'S COLLEGE**  
The election of a new President of the St Anne's College Students' Union took place on November 19. The election was held at the University of Oxford.

## Dinners

**HM Government**  
Baroness Young, Minister of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, was host yesterday at a dinner at 1 Carlton Gardens in honour of Shri K. R. Narayanan, Minister of State for External Affairs of India.

**Baroness Cox**  
Baroness Cox was host at the annual meeting and dinner of the United Kingdom Committee for the Defence of the Unjustly Prosecuted at the House of Lords last night. Lord Avebury, Chairman of the Parliamentary Human Rights Group, was the guest of honour and speaker. Sir Bernard Braine, MP, introduced the other speakers, who included Lord Chapple, Mr Michael Denison and Mr Josef Josten.

## Service dinners

**Royal Naval College Greenwich**  
A guest-night dinner was held last night at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. The guest of honour was Lieutenant-General Sir Geoffrey Howden, General Officer Commanding South-East District, and Commander T. Jones, commander of the college, presided.

**The Royal Green Jackets**  
The annual dinner of the 4th (Volunteer) Battalion of the Royal Green Jackets was held at Grocers' Hall last night. Lord Holderness, Honorary Colonel of the Battalion, presided and Viscount Ridley was the principal guest.

## Award for philosophy

The Lattis Foundation has endowed an annual award of £10,000 in the philosophy of science, to be administered by the London School of Economics and Political Science. The annual Lakatos Award is in memory of Professor Imre Lakatos, who was professor of logic at the school until his death in 1974.

## Science report

By Pearce Wright, Science Editor

## Halley's twisting and turning comet

By Pearce Wright, Science Editor

Halley's comet has gone through contortions which have surprised astronomers who are following it with one of the largest telescopes in the world, the 108 inch instrument at the Kitt Peak Observatory in Arizona.

While the hazy blob seen in the northern hemisphere by enthusiastic amateurs with binoculars has been a disappointment for many, after the build-up of expectations, pictures taken with powerful professional telescopes have disclosed important information to the scientists.

Observations from Kitt Peak show that the ball of icy rock is twisting and turning in a corkscrew motion as it races to an increasingly strong influence from the Sun.

Measurements of the vapour streaming from the core show that the dominant material is ice, and that much of the 360,000-mile wide cloud surrounding and trailing from the nucleus is water vapour.

The next opportunity to view the comet in the second week of December. But the team at Kitt Peak is one of several groups to have tracked Halley's comet since October 1982, when it was first observed.

Precise measurements have been kept of the comet's orbit so that controls on various spacecraft launched by the European Space Agency, the Soviet Union and Japan can be adjusted to make close observations as the comet swings around the Sun.

In particular, with the information from detailed observations, the Giotto spacecraft of the European Space Agency is expected to be guided to within 300 miles of the nucleus when it makes its final run to intercept the comet in four months' time.

Although the comet came closer to Earth on its last appearance 76 years ago the powerful modern telescopes have enabled astronomers for the first time to look at the nucleus long before it expands under the Sun's radiation, which causes an aerosol of gas and dust to obscure a clear view of the heart of the object.

The start of significant changes began 14 months ago when the comet was still out beyond Jupiter. Particles were seen to begin splintering off from the nucleus.

The main surprise has come with the strong variation from one night to another in the brightness of the object, which is believed to be caused by the irregularity of shape. The quality of observation from the ground depends on the way the comet has turned between viewing periods as it reacts to the forces of the Sun.

## Sale room

## Two-auction scramble for English furniture

By Geraldine Norman  
Sales Room Correspondent

The market in English furniture went through the roof yesterday with auctioneers attempting to bid simultaneously at Christie's in London and at the Sotheby's sale of the contents of Littlecote House in Wiltshire.

In London bookcase made for the Prince Regent in 1825, carved in mahogany and ebony, was sold for £23,000 (estimate £20,000 to £24,000). It is of burr-wood embellished with ornate carvings and busts, but the royal provenance and the survival of the original bid (£280 for four of them) were the main contributors to the price.

At Littlecote a set of four big mahogany armchairs with embroidered covers, of about 1760, made £66,000 (estimate £25,000 to £35,000), and an elaborately carved parcel-gilt maplewood centre table of about 1825 soared to the same price (£20,000 to £24,000).

The group of fine Regency furniture bought in the 1940s and 1950s when it was thoroughly out of fashion, by the late Villiers David, a most discerning collector in many fields, was the centre of interest at Christie's where prices soared.

At Littlecote a set of four big mahogany armchairs with embroidered covers, of about 1760, made £66,000 (estimate £25,000 to £35,000), and an elaborately carved parcel-gilt maplewood centre table of about 1825 soared to the same price (£20,000 to £24,000).

The group of fine Regency furniture bought in the 1940s and 1950s when it was thoroughly out of fashion, by the late Villiers David, a most discerning collector in many fields, was the centre of interest at Christie's where prices soared.

## OBITUARY

## MR DEREK JEWELL Influential writer on jazz and pop music

Derek Jewell, the writer, broadcaster, critic, and former publishing director of Times Newspapers Ltd, died yesterday. He was 58.

He was educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he read English and edited the *Wadham Miscellany* with the Warden, Sir Maurice Bowra.

He was on the *Liverpool Daily Post* from 1951 to 1962, where he learned the craft of journalism the hard way and rose to be deputy editor. He then came back to London and, after five years as deputy editor of *The Sunday Times Magazine*, was appointed publishing director of Times Newspapers.

Here he quickly found the scope for his managerial skills and made a valuable contribution to the viability of the company as chairman of *The Times Literary Supplement*, *The Times Educational Supplement*, and *The Times Higher Educational Supplement*. He was chairman of Times Books from 1973-81, and both chairman and founder of the Sunday Times Wine Club.

When Rupert Murdoch bought *The Times* Jewell was offered a post with News International, the new Times parent company, but elected to throw in his lot with the Thomson Organisation who had previously owned it. He became their director of communications in 1982.

Meanwhile he had pursued a vigorous parallel career as a writer. He published two books based on his work with *The Sunday Times Magazine*, one *Man and Motor: The Twentieth Century Love Affair*, reflected his keen love of cars and motor sport; the other, *Alamén and the Desert War*, garnered the experience he had gained by going back to the desert with Field Marshal Montgomery for a magazine series. The two enormously energetic, extrovert men got on famously and an affectionate friendship flowered from the encounter.

Next came two novels, *Come in Number One, You Time is Up*, and *Sellout*, both of which drew on his lively, first-hand knowledge of the corridors of power.

His first love, however, was jazz and pop, though he liked to say that modern music was all of a piece and not divisible into such procrustean sections. He published in 1977 a widely praised biography of Duke Ellington, and had just finished an elegant biography of Frank Sinatra which he characteristically sub-titled *A Celebration*.

His real impact on popular music, however, derived from his long and distinguished career since 1962 as jazz and pop critic of *The Sunday Times*. He was also a broadcaster on popular music of wave and power.

His many friends and colleagues will remember Derek Jewell for his enormous energy, drive, honesty, and fundamental simplicity. He loved life, touched it at many unexpected corners, and enhanced it wherever he did.

He is survived by his wife, Liz, his son Nick, and his daughter Sarah.

## MRS STELLA MARKS

Mrs Stella Marks, MVO, who died on November 18 at the age of 97, was a painter of miniatures who had great success both in this country, where she painted miniatures of several members of the Royal Family, and in the United States.

She was born in Melbourne, Australia, on November 27, 1887, and studied at the Melbourne National Gallery. She spent some years in the United States, and it was while she was living in New York during the First World War that she was commissioned to paint Princess Patricia, the daughter of the Duke of Connaught.

In 1934 she moved to London, and settled there with her husband, Montagu Marks, who became managing director of London Films under Sir Alexander Korda. Mrs Marks also painted full-size oil portraits, but it was her miniatures that she became best known.

Over the years she painted miniatures of the Queen, both before and after her accession, of Prince Philip, and of all four royal children, as well as other members of the Royal Family. She also painted Sir Winston Churchill, his daughter Mary, and other prominent people.

She became a member, and later an honorary member, of the Royal Society of Miniature Painters, Sculptors and Gravers, and of the American Miniature Society.

Montagu Marks died in 1972. She is survived by their daughter.

## MR W. FALLOWFIELD

Mr F. Fallowfield, OBE, died on November 12 last, having served as International Secretary of the Rugby League, the game he loved so much and devoted so much of his life to developing.

Born on July 20, 1914, he was educated at Barrow Grammar School and graduated from St Catharine's College, Cambridge in 1936. Joining the RAF as an Education Officer, he earned his wings in 1940 and served as a Flight Lieutenant in Coastal Command throughout the war.

In March 1940 he married Betty Priestley. They had one son, Michael.

He played rugby union for Northampton and then Ulster and in 1942 was capped twice for England.

In 1946 he accepted appointment as Secretary of the Rugby League, a job he held until his retirement in 1974. Although much involved in the evolution of the game that has given so much pleasure to the North of England, he also helped to bring the players to the South for the very popular annual Cup Final at Wembley and to guide its attraction into the international world of sport.

For this he was honoured in several countries, especially France and Australia. In 1961 he was appointed OBE.

## DR AUBREY WESTLAKE

Bernard Taylor writes:  
Dr Aubrey Westlake, (Obituary, November 12), was a pioneer in the remarkable medical practice in Bermondsey founded by the late Dr Alfred Salter, for many years Member of Parliament for the old West Bermondsey constituency.

Members of this practice worked tirelessly to improve the health of a very deprived area of London. From their ideas, through political organisation, the Borough of Bermondsey became transformed with the planning of thousands of trees, the establishment of a free health centre, a municipal convalescent home, the creation of recreation grounds from neglected churchyards and a vast slum clearance programme.

On this last scheme Dr Westlake opposed the building of estates of flats, arguing that that type of development would destroy community feeling, and give rise to many other problems.

Fifty years later his lone voice of dissent has been only too dramatically proved right, and is now accepted wisdom.

Mr Alasdair Benthall Morrison Orr, who died on October 30 at the age of 56, was chairman of the British Fire Protection Systems Association and of the British Approvals for Fire Equipment.



For many years now, I have been delighted to work with musicians in Great Britain and have been taken with their dedication.

For the aged and afflicted musicians, provision should be made in an adequate manner so that their years of service do not go unrewarded. It seems to me an essential part of any sensible musical life that as many people as possible give their assistance in concrete terms.

ALFRED BRENDL

**MUSICIANS BENEVOLENT FUND**  
Philip Crammer, Hon.DMus, MA, FRCo, Chairman.  
Please send a donation, large or small, to:  
Martin Williams, Secretary,  
10 Ogilby Street, London W1P 7LG.

**"Les Octours" de Chaumet**

Gold and diamonds motif pendant ring and earrings  
Hematite bead necklace

£ 965

£ 570

**CHAUMET**

Jeweller since 1780

105 New Bond Street, London W1P 0JG  
Tel: 01-493 5403 or 01-493 0336

**FINAL**  
Exec  
Distill  
with

**Treasury goes hog hunting**  
The application of recent legislation with regard to the Treasury's share in the profits of the City of London has been the subject of a report by the Treasury.

**Wedgwood cash call**  
Wedgwood has announced a cash call of £1.5 million to cover the cost of its new investment in the company.



## FINANCE AND INDUSTRY

Executive Editor Kenneth Fleet

## Distillers builds defence with profits galore

The post-1945 commercial decline of Scotland is expressed in two words: *Burmah* and *Distillers*. Both companies were metaphors for Scottish strength and Scottish skills, even after both were visibly wilting.

Bankruptcy caught up with *Burmah* and the Bank of England kept the company afloat. Now it rows gently along in quiet streams. *Distillers*, meanwhile, has suffered a double fate: the human tragedy and nightmare guilt of *Thalidomide*, and a semi-paralysis induced by its own extraordinary management failings.

It has never seemed likely that *Distillers* by itself would exorcise the first and cure the second. It needed at least a bid and almost certainly a takeover. Should James Gulliver's *Argyll* Group make an offer at the beginning of next month when it is free to do so, *Argyll*, of course, another suitable and successful bidder, might be *Distillers*' one real hope of salvation. Not that the *Distillers*' directors would see an *Argyll* bid in that light, but they have a lot to prove and their arguments in favour of an extended lease would have to be examined in minute and clinical detail.

Yesterday they launched their appeal with a reprise of Sir Compton Mackenzie's novel, *Whisky Galore*, producing profits galore for the six months' trading to September 30. After sales advanced from £554.5 million to £641 million, an improvement of nearly 16 per cent, profits shot ahead by over two-fifths to £124 million. The interim dividend goes up from 4.5 to 5.5p.

Yet just as Mackenzie's islanders were taken aback by the sudden appearance of whisky boozing around close to the harbour, so too is the *Distillers*' board hard put to explain the exact provenance of its heap of gold.

A fair percentage stem from accelerated buying in the United States ahead of the Federal excise tax on October 1, as well as *Distillers*' own FOB price rises on that date. Export sales by volume rose by 19 per cent and in value by 27 per cent, compared with the corresponding period last year. In the home market, Scotch volume sales advanced by over 10 per cent, reversing the group's declining market share.

Nevertheless, the underlying growth rate may be no more than around 5 per cent. Yesterday's figures received a double benefit in terms of comparison with last year, when a dock strike shunted some £8 million out of first-half profits. Moreover, as the *Distillers*' chairman, John Connell, points out in the annual report published in July, the current year started with a strong first quarter, helped by orders which could not be shipped before the end of March.

*Distillers* also announced a number of accounting changes, which together form a Scotch mist. Accounting for exchange rate changes is not different, while actuarial assessment of the pension fund has produced a surplus which will trim the *Distillers*' contributions by some £12 million a year, the benefit to be felt this year in the second half.

Stock levels are still way above prudent levels, and that the move to trim them is generating a cash surplus each year worth some £45 million. By the year end in 1986, *Distillers*' cash hoard will have grown to some £200 million.

The motivation underlying this fugginess is all to clear. *Distillers* fear a bid. Given that *Distillers* has assets 10 times the size of *Argyll*, at some £1.8 billion, Mr Gulliver may well decide to play the Squiffie card and wait to see whether City encouragement is strong enough to warrant launching a bid at the exalted levels *Distillers*' share price has now reached. Since initial skirmishing broke out, *Distillers* have risen by about 100p, taking the market worth up to £1.8 billion. This is three times the stock market worth of *Argyll*.

Assuming that any offer would consist largely of *Argyll* paper, Mr Gulliver would need massive City support — just as Dixons did this time last year, when it bid for Currys.

## Treasury goes stag hunting

The sophistication of recent privatization issues compared with the likes of *Amersham* International four years ago is proof enough that the Treasury has learnt eagerly from its mistakes, even if new ones keep cropping up, such as freezing out the small investor in the second sale of Britoil.

The current Cable and Wireless second-

ary offering, apart from tackling this issue, has gone to some lengths to overcome the City stage, proven ability to override provisions in the British Telecom prospectus to give the small investor as good a chance as the City insider.

The first new move is a prominent warning, placed under the signature required on the application form, that "criminal proceedings may be instituted if you make more than one application on a public application form".

The Treasury has been advised that this will greatly increase the chances of successful prosecution by eliminating the defence of ignorance or at least lack of intent to breach the criminal deception provisions of the Theft Act.

In any case, it turned out that some of the biggest unintended windfall gleaners from British Telecom were wealthy individuals with City connections who cut themselves and their friends in as sub-underwriters, which was undeniably legal.

The Treasury has now made an attempt to close that loophole too. The terms of the Cable and Wireless priority application (i.e. underwriting) agreement has what might be termed a Ronson-Harris clause.

Underwriters must be bona fide investment institutions, which agree not to pass on shares acquired to directors, employees or any individuals other than those whose affairs are managed on a purely discretionary basis.

That last caveat, designed to help unit trusts and the like, could prove to be a loophole: but at least anyone trying to use it will know that they are acting against the spirit, if not the letter, of the issue.

## Case hardens against tin

The board and committee of the London Metal Exchange meet this morning to discuss whether to resume tin trading. After a month of continuous disappointment, there is a ritual element to these meetings. On this occasion there is only one answer: the tin market should stay closed.

It might seem harsh advice. The LME is wracked by debate and the factions for and against opening the market are finely balanced, partly reflecting the respective positions of members who are short and long.

But the case for hanging on is now very strong. The positive argument is that the International Tin Council's commitment to meet on December 2 and stay in session until settlement is obtained is the most encouraging development since the banks' initiative.

The ITC has proceeded frustratingly slowly and members have still not committed themselves to meeting their obligations. At least there is a deadline.

Moreover, there are signs that an orderly return to tin trading supported by the banks would not be a massacre. Small lots of tin have been changing hands for around £6,800 a tonne and a properly conducted operation might prevent the price falling much below that.

It is instructive that, while the banks put the ITC's gross liability at £900 million, the Peat Marwick Mitchell audit of the ITC estimates that, at £7,000 a tonne, losses would be only £40 million. At £6,000 they are still a manageable £140 million.

The negative reason for hanging on is that the alternative is much worse. Brokers, banks, governments and the ITC are in a state of legal actions from all sides. The audit implies that the ITC could be vulnerable to question over how the buffer stock was run.

It transpires, for instance, that the buffer stock has forward commitments, unpriced and undated, to sell 57,000 tonnes of tin as far ahead as January, 1987.

Above all, the ITC and the LME have before them a very reasonable proposal which they intend to "develop" in an effort to "establish how best a solution to the crisis can be found".

The banks are as frustrated as anyone by the slowness of the ITC and the poor relations between the council and the metal exchange. Yesterday they expressed "concern" at the lack of "substantive conclusions". But they favour hanging on, as does the Government whose wrath the LME would be most unwise to provoke.

It will be a nerve-wracking fortnight, but giving the ITC the extra time is the right decision.

## State industry chiefs to press Thatcher for more autonomy

By Edward Townsend  
Industrial Correspondent

Fifteen nationalized industry chairmen will seize the opportunity of a specially arranged meeting with the Prime Minister and at least five Cabinet ministers tonight to press their case for much less government interference with their businesses.

The top level discussions, to be held at one of a series of dinners arranged at No 10 Downing Street by Mrs Thatcher for the state chairmen, will concentrate on the Cabinet's decision last week not to extend the Government's overall powers but to leave open the possibility of tighter controls in individual cases.

But the chairmen, led by Sir Robert Haslam, chairman of the British Steel Corporation and chairman-designate of the National Coal Board, will emphasize their view that with privatization proceeding in many of their enterprises, they should be allowed to operate as near to the private sector model as possible.

Controversy over the prospect of a wide-ranging Nationalized Industries Act has been raging for more than a year. The Treasury-inspired plan was



Dinner at No 10: Mr Ian MacGregor (NCB), Mr Kenneth Baker (Environment), and Sir Robert Haslam (BSC)

aimed at increasing the grip of the Government over the industries and giving ministers the power to dismiss the chairmen and board members of corporations which did not achieve their government-imposed targets.

Last week, Mr John MacGregor, Chief Secretary to the Treasury, told Parliament that in view of progress being made on privatization, general legislation would not be introduced. It is clear, however, that industries such as British Rail and the NCB, whose chairman, Mr Ian MacGregor is one of Mrs Thatcher's favourites,

could face stricter controls in continuing Treasury attempts to enforce financial efficiency in industries that cannot be privatized in the near future.

Mr MacGregor added that the Government "intends to continue to strengthen the industries to the point where they can either be transferred to the private sector or where necessary, remain as successful businesses within the public sector".

Earlier this year, the chairman stated what amounted to an open revolt against the proposed legislation and denounced the plans as draconian.

inadequate and close to expiration. Sir Denis Rooke, chairman of British Gas, who will not be present at tonight's dinner, said his board would be reduced to the role of a management committee acting ultimately at the behest of the Treasury.

Mrs Thatcher is expected to be joined by Mr Nigel Lawson, the Chancellor, Lord Young of Graffham, the Secretary of State for Employment, Mr Kenneth Baker, Secretary of State for the Environment, Mr George Younger, the Scottish Secretary, and Mr Nicholas Ridley, Secretary of State for Transport.

The Confederation of British Industry said yesterday it planned to make representations to British Airways "at the highest level" over suggestions that the airline might not renew its membership of the employers' organization.

While BA has not said it will resign, there is clearly dissatisfaction within the company about the usefulness of the CBI's lobbying of politicians and its impact on the airline.

BA said that after privatization next year it would be reviewing expenditure, including major subscriptions. Membership of the CBI cost it £27,000 a year.

IN BRIEF  
Pound gains 75 points

The pound rose to a 20-month high of \$1.4485 yesterday, before slipping to close at \$1.4420, still a gain of 75 points on the day. Later, in New York it was quoted at \$1.4430.

The dollar, which revived on Wednesday with the unexpected upward revision of US third quarter gross national product, was under some pressure.

It dropped below the important DM 2.60 level to close at DM 2.5930, a two-penny fall on the day.

The dollar also hovered close to the 200 level against the yen, ending 1.2 down at 201.95.

Dealers said that the GNP figures had not removed doubts about the US economy, with a weak fourth quarter anticipated. Selling of the dollar was also encouraged by reports from Washington that Congress may agree on balanced budget legislation.

## Beecham buys US companies

Beecham Group has completed the \$395 million (£274 million) purchase of Norcliff Thayer, the US medicines and health products business from Pantry Pride. The deal includes a specialist chemicals business, Rechem Chemicals, which Beecham intends to sell.

The acquisition could double profits to \$100 million from the Beecham Products operations in the US which take in the group's toiletries and proprietary medicines businesses. Norcliff Thayer is forecasting operating profits of \$34 million for 1985. *Tempos, page 19*

Economic growth is slowing, according to the National Institute for Economic and Social Research. Its new forecast is for only a 2 per cent rise in national output next year, with inflation dropping as low as 3 per cent by the end of 1986. *Details, page 25*

## Boots rise

The Boots Company has reported better than expected pretax profits of £84.9 million for the half year to September 30 up from £79.9 million. The interim dividend is raised to 2.5p from 2.3p payable on January 10. *Tempos, page 19*

## Agency listing

Abbot Mead Vickers, the advertising agency, is seeking a full Stock Exchange listing through the offer for sale of 3.66 million shares at 180p, valuing the company at £22.4 million. It is forecasting pretax profits of £2.1 million for 1985. The prospectus will be published on Monday. *Tempos, page 19*

The personal income of Americans rose by \$13.1 billion — or 0.4 per cent in October to a seasonally-adjusted annual rate of \$3,220.5 billion after a 0.3 increase in September.

## Nirex switch

The Nuclear Industry Radioactive Waste Executive, set up by the Government to control the disposal of nuclear waste has been incorporated as a registered company, leading to suggestions that it could eventually be privatized. The Government will retain a "golden share".

## Tesco chief resigns from board

By William Kay  
City Editor

Tesco, the supermarkets group, announced yesterday the sudden resignation from the board of Mr Ralph Temple, who had been with the company for 25 years and rose to become managing director, finance and administration.

A statement agreed between Tesco and Mr Temple said that he would continue to be employed by the company as a financial consultant and that he was planning to pursue private business interests.

A spokesman for Tesco said that he could not add to the statement, but there had been no differences of opinion over financial policy.

Mr Ian MacLaurin, aged 48, who became the group's chairman in July, said: "We are sad that Ralph Temple is giving up his executive duty after 25 years. He has been a stalwart colleague and made an important contribution to our re-organizing."

Mr Temple is 52 and is at present abroad. He is replaced by Mr David Reid, aged 38, who joined Tesco in April from BAT Industries, where he was finance director of International Stores. He will assume the same title at Tesco. "We are confident that he will prove to be a strong successor", Mr MacLaurin added.

Mr Temple had been a senior executive of Tesco since the days of the late Sir John Cohen, the group's founder. Mr MacLaurin was the fourth chairman he had served.

Tesco was unable to elaborate yesterday on Mr Temple's immediate plans.

The group's shares were unchanged at 295p in an otherwise cheerful stores sector.

## Crocker chief recalled to join Midland top team

By Richard Thomson  
Banking Correspondent

Midland Bank yesterday announced a further stage in the restructuring of Crocker National Bank, its troubled Californian subsidiary.

Mr John Harris, who has been senior vice-chairman of Crocker for nearly two years, will take control of Midland group management services from the beginning of next year. He will also be in charge of coordinating the group's systems policy, and head office administration.

Mr Harris was sent, on a short term basis, to sort out Crocker when huge losses emerged on the bank's domestic



John Harris: in running for chief executive

and international loans. Earlier this year Crocker became a wholly-owned subsidiary of Midland Bank.

## £250m fund launched to promote UK buyouts

By Teresa Poole

A £250 million management buyout fund was launched yesterday by Electra Investment Trust and Candover Investments and backed by 36 financial institutions. It becomes the biggest British fund devoted to buyouts.

The fund is designed to finance large management buyouts of companies based in Britain. Mr Roger Brooke, chief executive of Candover, said the facility would promote management buyouts requiring more than £200 million in funds, including bank and intermediate finance. He said the facilities for a £500 million buyout would be available in a year.

Management buyouts have become more common this year. Between January and September, £715 million was spent on British buyouts, according to

the accountant Peat, Marwick Mitchell. This sum almost equals the total for the past five years.

The Electra Candover Direct Investment Plan is 60 per cent backed by British investors, with most of the other support coming from large American institutions.

The buyouts are expected to involve large divisions of British companies and European divisions of highly-gear American multinationals which are anxious to reduce debts.

The facility will also be available to the managements of listed companies fighting unwelcome takeover bids. The management of Haden, the engineering group, recently succeeded in a £56 million buyout in response to a takeover attempt by Trafalgar House.

## B Cal to sell Arrowsmith

By Our City Staff

Arrowsmith Holidays, the Manchester tour operator which once formed part of Sir Freddie Laker's holiday business, is poised to change hands for the second time in three months.

British Caledonian, the privately-owned airline which bought Arrowsmith from Greenall Whitley, the brokers, in September, is negotiating to sell it.

Among would-be buyers is Horizon Travel, which is understood to be in talks aimed at buying Arrowsmith and Blue Sky from British Caledonian in a combined deal. Both groups declined to comment yesterday.

Horizon has been losing market share in recent years to Thomson Travel an Intasun, the package holiday market leaders.

## 'Significant' rise in profits at Mercury group

By Our Banking Correspondent

Mercury Securities, the financial services company, announced yesterday that all areas of its main business had been particularly active this year, with profits for the six months to March 31 "significantly up" on the same period last year.

The group confirmed that its merger with Akroyd & Smithers, the stockbroker, and Rowe & Pitman and Mullens & Co, the brokers, under the name of Mercury International Group, was likely to take place in mid April next year.

Akroyd & Smithers, the only part of the future conglomerate to announce detailed results yesterday, reported a consolidated pretax profit of £16.4 million for the year to September 27.

## Wedgwood cash call

Wedgwood, the bone china and earthenware manufacturer, yesterday announced a £13.6 million rights issue on the back of interim results showing only a modest increase in pretax profits, from £5.95 million to £6.04 million.

The terms of the issue, offering one Wedgwood share at 187p for every five, represents a discount of about 14 per cent on the market price of the shares, which fell 10p after the announcement to close at 217p.

The proceeds of the issue, being underwritten by Hambros Bank, the group's merchant banker, will be used initially to reduce borrowings, up from £17 million at the start of the year to £22 million.

ALVAINVESTMENT TRUST: For the half-year to Aug 31, with figures in £000, pretax revenue was 40 (40). Earnings per share were 1.58p (1.61p). An interim dividend of 1.3p (1.6p) is being paid.

## MARKET SUMMARY

## STOCK MARKETS

FT Ind Ord	1121.6 (+15.6)
FT All Share	694.04 (+8.33)
FT Govt Securities	83.60 (+0.23)
FT-SE 100	1443.1 (+18.5)
Pargains	28.745
Dataseam USM	108.54 (+0.39)
New York	
Dow Jones	1455.84 (+16.62)
Tokyo	
Nikkei Dow	12,697.02 (+54.13)
Hong Kong	
Hang Seng	1762.51 (+5.22)
Amsterdam Gen	238.0 (+1.9)
Sydney: AO	984.0 (-0.1)
Frankfurt	
Commerzbank	1764.6 (+21.9)
Brussels:	
General	961.62 (+4.34)
Paris: CAC	239.5 (+2.6)
Zurich:	
SKA General	460.50 (-0.20)

## GOLD

London fixing	am \$325.75pm—\$325.80
close	\$325.75—\$325.25 (\$225.75—226.25)
New York:	
Comex (Latest)	\$325.95

## MAIN PRICE CHANGES

RISES:	
New London Oil	58p +8p
D.J. Soy. Alarm	73p +10p
Raine Inds	28.50p +3.50p
Crystallite	133p +13p
De Brett (Andr)	27p +3p
Radio City 'A' NV	28p +3p
Norton Opax	128p +12p
Dubilier	184p +14p
Star Computer	38p +3p
Humbleside Elm	13p +1p
Unigroup	88p +5p
Appliot Computer	67p +5p
Shaw Carpets	34.50p +2.50p
British Biotex	28p +2p
Grampian Higgs	170p +12p
Brit Mohair	131p +9p
Parkdale Higgs	44p +3p
Sovereign Oil	104p +7p
Ass. Special Sits	53p +4p
Magnet & Strims	154p +10p
Gray Elm. Higgs	278p +18p
Morris Fine Art	23.60p +1.50p
Boots	237p +15p

## FALLS:

Fergabrook	20p -2p
Assd. Brit. Eng	6p -0.50p
ICC Oil	7p -0.50p
Munton Bros	7p -0.50p

## CURRENCIES

London:	
£: \$1.4420 (+0.0075)	
£: DM 3.7395 (-0.0053)	
£: Sfr 3.0618 (-0.0065)	
£: Fr 11.3855 (-0.0217)	
£: Yen 291.36 (-0.10)	
£: Index: 79.9 (unchanged)	
New York:	
£: \$1.4430	
£: DM 3.5915	
£: Index: 128.0 (-0.9)	
ECU £0.59029	
SDR £0.751096	

## INTEREST RATES

London:	
Bank Base:	11½%
3-month Interbank:	11½-11¾%
3-month eligible bills:	buying rate 11¾-11½%
US:	
Prime Rate:	9.50%
Federal Funds:	8¼%
3-month Treasury Bills:	7.23-7.21%
30-year bond price:	106½-106¾

**HAVE YOU CLOCKED HOW CLOSE PETERBOROUGH IS TO LONDON?**

Peterborough is only 50 minutes from London by train. That's a short way to travel for huge reductions in your overheads — for houses, offices or factories — and staff costs without any reduction in the range and quality of business services.

For our free guide to relocation, post the coupon to: John Boulton, Peterborough Development Corporation, PO Box 3, Peterborough PE1 1UJ. Telephone (0733) 68931.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ T/C

Position \_\_\_\_\_

Company \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

**The Peterborough Effect**



## WALL STREET

## Dow climb continues

New York (Agencies) - Prices opened higher in active trading of New York Stock Exchange issues early yesterday.

The Dow Jones industrial average, which rose 0.23 on Wednesday to 1,439.22 was up 4.59 to 1,443.80 shortly after the market opened.

Advances led declines by 408 to 215 among the 1,027 issues crossing the New York Stock Exchange tape.

Early turnover amounted to about 4.69 million shares.

Mr. Stephen Weissglass, chairman of the executive group of investors confidence that companies can grow at a reasonable rate.

"The public is coming back into the market," Mr. Weissglass added.

The Department of Commerce reported that personal income rose 0.4 per cent in October, a figure in line with economists' forecasts.

Dana Corp led the actives, down 1/4 to 27 1/2.

Initial US unemployment insurance benefits claims increased to a seasonally adjusted rate of 392,000 the previous week, the Labour department said.

The number of people actually collecting benefits under state programmes totalled 2,585,000 in the week ending November 2, the latest period for which data were available.

The mood was a little heartened at the London Metal Exchange yesterday, although the prospect of the being suspended for another two

weeks did nothing to revive the other contracts.

Softs were quiet. Coffee is still nervous, but the possible price rise seems to have been discounted so far. Sugar ignored the producers' meeting and cocoa attracted some chart

interest.

## COMMODITIES

## LONDON COMMODITY

Robber in p per lb

Soyabean meal, 100 lb

Cocoa, 100 lb

Wheat, 100 lb

Barley, 100 lb

Oats, 100 lb

Rice, 100 lb

Maize, 100 lb

Peas, 100 lb

Beans, 100 lb

Lentils, 100 lb

Chickpeas, 100 lb

Mustard seeds, 100 lb

Sunflower seeds, 100 lb

Flax seeds, 100 lb

Alfalfa, 100 lb

Timothy, 100 lb

Lucerne, 100 lb

Straw, 100 lb

Hay, 100 lb

Grass, 100 lb

Woodchips, 100 lb

Shavings, 100 lb

Sawdust, 100 lb

Charcoal, 100 lb

Coal, 100 lb

Oil, 100 lb

Gas, 100 lb

Electricity, 100 lb

Water, 100 lb

Waste, 100 lb

Recycling, 100 lb

Energy, 100 lb

Transport, 100 lb

Logistics, 100 lb

Supply chain, 100 lb

Procurement, 100 lb

Inventory, 100 lb

Production, 100 lb

Distribution, 100 lb

Marketing, 100 lb

Sales, 100 lb

Customer service, 100 lb

Relationship management, 100 lb

Business development, 100 lb

Strategic planning, 100 lb

Organizational chart, 100 lb

Job description, 100 lb

Performance appraisal, 100 lb

Employee handbook, 100 lb

Company policy, 100 lb

Code of conduct, 100 lb

Whistleblower policy, 100 lb

Anti-harassment policy, 100 lb

Equal opportunity policy, 100 lb

Non-discrimination policy, 100 lb

Privacy policy, 100 lb

Information security policy, 100 lb

Acceptable use policy, 100 lb

Remote access policy, 100 lb

Bring your own device policy, 100 lb

Mobile device policy, 100 lb

Cloud security policy, 100 lb

Data backup policy, 100 lb

Disaster recovery policy, 100 lb

Business continuity policy, 100 lb

Crisis management policy, 100 lb

Incident response policy, 100 lb

Forensic investigation policy, 100 lb

Legal compliance policy, 100 lb

Regulatory reporting policy, 100 lb

Anti-money laundering policy, 100 lb

Know your customer policy, 100 lb

Sanctions policy, 100 lb

Export controls policy, 100 lb

Trade secrets policy, 100 lb

Intellectual property policy, 100 lb

Patent policy, 100 lb

Trademark policy, 100 lb

Copyright policy, 100 lb

Software license policy, 100 lb

Hardware policy, 100 lb

Network security policy, 100 lb

Firewall policy, 100 lb

Encryption policy, 100 lb

Authentication policy, 100 lb

Authorization policy, 100 lb

Account management policy, 100 lb

## LONDON METAL EXCHANGE

Official turnover figures

Price in p per lb

Gold, 100 lb

Silver, 100 lb

Palladium, 100 lb

Platinum, 100 lb

Rhodium, 100 lb

Iridium, 100 lb

Rosmium, 100 lb

Antimony, 100 lb

Lead, 100 lb

Zinc, 100 lb

Copper, 100 lb

Nickel, 100 lb

Aluminum, 100 lb

Magnesium, 100 lb

Titanium, 100 lb

Vanadium, 100 lb

Chromium, 100 lb

Manganese, 100 lb

Iron, 100 lb

Steel, 100 lb

Cast iron, 100 lb

Wrought iron, 100 lb

Forged iron, 100 lb

Machine iron, 100 lb

Tool iron, 100 lb

Structural iron, 100 lb

Reinforcing iron, 100 lb

Wire iron, 100 lb

Sheet iron, 100 lb

Plate iron, 100 lb

Bar iron, 100 lb

Angle iron, 100 lb

Channel iron, 100 lb

Flange iron, 100 lb

Bracket iron, 100 lb

Support iron, 100 lb

Fastener iron, 100 lb

Fastener steel, 100 lb

Fastener aluminum, 100 lb

Fastener titanium, 100 lb

Fastener nickel, 100 lb

Fastener copper, 100 lb

Fastener zinc, 100 lb

Fastener lead, 100 lb

Fastener tin, 100 lb

Fastener antimony, 100 lb

Fastener bismuth, 100 lb

Fastener arsenic, 100 lb

Fastener selenium, 100 lb

Fastener tellurium, 100 lb

Fastener molybdenum, 100 lb

Fastener niobium, 100 lb

Fastener tantalum, 100 lb

Fastener tungsten, 100 lb

Fastener rhenium, 100 lb

Fastener osmium, 100 lb

Fastener iridium, 100 lb

Fastener platinum, 100 lb

Fastener gold, 100 lb

Fastener silver, 100 lb

Fastener palladium, 100 lb

Fastener rhodium, 100 lb

Fastener ruthenium, 100 lb

Fastener technetium, 100 lb

Fastener yttrium, 100 lb

Fastener zirconium, 100 lb

Fastener niobium, 100 lb

Fastener hafnium, 100 lb

Fastener tantalum, 100 lb

Fastener tungsten, 100 lb

Fastener rhenium, 100 lb

Fastener osmium, 100 lb

Fastener iridium, 100 lb

Fastener platinum, 100 lb

Fastener gold, 100 lb

Fastener silver, 100 lb

Fastener palladium, 100 lb

Fastener rhodium, 100 lb

Fastener ruthenium, 100 lb

Fastener technetium, 100 lb

Fastener yttrium, 100 lb

Fastener zirconium, 100 lb

Fastener niobium, 100 lb

Fastener hafnium, 100 lb

Fastener tantalum, 100 lb

Fastener tungsten, 100 lb

## MEAT AND LIVESTOCK

Average market prices at

representative markets on

Nov 21, 1985

Unit: 100 lb

Beef, 100 lb

Pork, 100 lb

Lamb, 100 lb

Chicken, 100 lb

Duck, 100 lb

Goose, 100 lb

Turkey, 100 lb

Veal, 100 lb

Calves, 100 lb

Stags, 100 lb

Antelope, 100 lb

Deer, 100 lb

Wild boar, 100 lb

Wild rabbit, 100 lb

Wild cat, 100 lb

Wild dog, 100 lb

Wild bear, 100 lb

Wild lion, 100 lb

Wild tiger, 100 lb

Wild leopard, 100 lb

Wild cheetah, 100 lb

Wild hyena, 100 lb

Wild jackal, 100 lb

Wild fox, 100 lb

Wild badger, 100 lb

Wild weasel, 100 lb

Wild mink, 100 lb

Wild otter, 100 lb

Wild skunk, 100 lb

Wild possum, 100 lb

Wild raccoon, 100 lb

Wild coon, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb

Wild chipmunk, 100 lb

Wild squirrel, 100 lb



## STOCK MARKET REPORT

مكتبة النور

## TEMPUS

## Blitz on spending pays off in Burton margin

Burton Group, the proud owner of Debenhams and the Collier Boots chain, yesterday disclosed some impressive qualifications for its ambitious drive to retail supremacy. In the year to the end of August, without any help from its new acquisitions, the company boosted pretax profits by 42 per cent to £80.2 million, on sales up by 32 per cent to £551 million.

A vigorous store opening plan accounted for much of the increase in sales, but volume growth of around 11 per cent from existing stores does signal that the company is in tune with its market. The margin improvement - now 14.8 per cent at the trading level, was largely achieved by a blitz on spending in the second half as the sheer scale of the Debenhams acquisition underlined the need to watch that bottom line.

Mr Halpern believes that he can get the same level of return from the Debenhams stores with two years in which the market's enthusiasm for Burton shops, up 9p to 610p yesterday, is more than justified. Burton now has the management structure that it wants in place at the 67-strong department store chain, and has already moved its own trading companies into 250,000 sq ft of Debenhams space. By next summer Top Shop, Top Man and their stablemates will be occupying 500,000 sq ft of Debenhams space, which seems slightly at odds with Burton's new motto: "Burton Group - creating a wider choice".

Although the finance director, Mr Michael Wood, admits that the company is uncomfortable with the level of gearing that Debenhams has inflicted on the balance sheet - debts are now around £260 million - he is confident that he can reduce that figure to £100 million within a couple of years. In the meantime, the cash-conscious company will not be rushing to spend money on creating the galleries which were a *cause célèbre* during the Burton bid. Burton wants to make more money out of the Debenhams stores first and current trading indicates that should be no problem.

**Boots** Since Boots has been facing difficulties with its pharmaceutical business in America, it was expected to produce a dull first half figures. However, Boots outstripped the City and returned pretax profits of £84.9 million, up from £79.9 million, well ahead of most forecasts. The shares closed 11p up at 233p as the attractions of the stock were more clearly appreciated.

The key to the improvement was in the industrial division. Despite the patent on Ibuprofen running out in the US and with royalty payments drastically reduced, Boots' industrial division still increased its profits from £33.7 million to £37.1 million. The difficulties in the US were offset by improved performance elsewhere, and more importantly the group was able to keep its research expenditure up with its budgets.

Add to this further improvements in the retail operations and the half year suddenly became exciting. Retail profits have been improved with hardly any increase in selling space. The aim has been to make better use of the space already available and this is being achieved.

## Shares jump again as buying spree continues

By Derek Pain and Cliff Feltham

The gallop towards the 1,200 points was underway in earnest yesterday when shares climbed 15.6 points to put the FT 30 share index at 1,121.6 points.

Buying was heavy. Institutional investors, spurred on by year-end performance considerations, piled into the market. Private investors were also active.

A splendid array of company news - ranging from the

Acquisitive Philip Birch's Ward White group, having stalked Britain's high streets to snatch Maynards, Halfords, and Owen Owen, is now thought to be turning its attention to the United States where it already has extensive retailing interests. Do not be too surprised if Mr Birch does not announce a fairly sizeable acquisition soon.

Distillers Co to British Petroleum helped stoke the flames of enthusiasm. Interest rate cut hopes continue to linger. The strength of sterling, once an inhibiting factor, is now completely ignored. The East-West summit accord helped the bullish sentiment together with Wall Street's continuing strength.

At the close, the market, according to Datastream calculations, had risen by £2.676 million, its advance this week is put at £5,386 million.

Beecham Group, on its US acquisition and the cheerful

words at the subsequent analysts meeting, gained 13p to 303p. British Telecom, following its analyst meeting this week, rose 2p to 205p. General Electric moved up 10p to 182p in a much more confident electrical sector. Imperial Chemical Industries improved 5p to 719p. Vickers advanced 5p to 318p and Thorn EMI, on hopes of a sale of its film side, jumped 20p to 417p.

But Distillers Co slipped 5p to 493p as some pondered whether its 55 per cent interim profits improvement has not put it out of the reach of the acquisitive but smaller Argyl Group.

DCL shares, as low as 270p this year, have been rising strongly in the past few months ahead of next month's signalled Argyl bid. But Argyl would have to pay as much as 550p (or more) to win and such an outlay is now possible beyond its capabilities.

Government stocks managed gains of up to 1/4% on the back of the pound.

Oil shares were generally strong with BP above 600p on its record third quarter returns. But Trientrol fell to a year's low of 153p at one time on its trading results. Takeover speculation helped a partial recovery to 160p, down 3p on the day.

Ashley Industrial Trust resumed its march northwards despite the "no deal" board statement. Newcomer Sterling Publishing traded at 68p against

a 57p placing price and Asset Special Situations Trust rose 4p to 53p as a big stake, believed to be 24 per cent, changed hands. Fiske & Co., the broker, is thought to have acquired the shares for clients. Biggest single shareholder in ASST is Dominion International Group with 22.5 per cent.

Forget any big acquisition, at least for the time being, from Lord Delfont's First Leisure entertainments empire. Word is that there is plenty of scope for expanding the existing business without paying any fancy prices for takeover targets. Plans include doubling the size of the discotheque operation, reckoned to be a money spinner, increasing the number of "theme pubs", and expanding its catering operations following the acquisition of the Whitegate Taverns business in the Greater Manchester area.

Sangers Photographic more than doubled to 89p. Mr Jeremy Peace, the former merchant banker who was behind the rise of Morland Securities, later Access Satellite International, has acquired control from Pavilion International.

Mr Peace paid 40p for each

of his Sanger shares. Pavilion improved 6p to 51p on its doubled profits. Bid hopes lifted Crystallite 13p to 133p and AB Electronic Products Group, where Prudential Corporation, has a 7 per cent shareholding, continued to recover, helped by American interest. The shares gained 5p to 210p.

Staff, the pipe and valve group, improved 6p to 51p on its doubled profits.

The property sector showed a spark of life, enlivened by thoughts that MEPC has been oversold ahead of final figures due next week. MEPC showed a 4p gain at 229p with Land Securities moving 6p better at 321p. Others towed up included Haslemere, 8p to the good at 517p, and Mountleigh, 15p higher at 595p.

The market continued to believe in a bid for Bairstow Eves, the estate agents, marking the shares up a further 8p to 129p. One of the big banks such as Lloyds is keenly tipped as a likely bidder but Bairstow Eves still maintains there is nothing going on at the moment.

Elsewhere, Exel shaded 13p at 335p after its figures.

In stores, Tesco held steady at 295p despite the departure of its finance director. Dees Corporation went 6p higher at 256p and Sainsbury put on 4p at 378p.

Among the big stores British Home Stores continued to attract investment support, putting on another 5p at 369p. Burtons, following its figures, was 24p ahead at 624p. One of the sector's firm bid favourites, Eam, put on 4p at 220p with Hepworth gaining 9p at 242p.

Disappointment with MK Electric Group's half yearly figures continued to fuse the share performance as they sank

a further 5p to 291p to bring the two-day fall to 19p. Elsewhere in the sector Oxford Instruments managed a 2p gain at 405p.

Delta Metal continued to find support, the shares gaining a further 3p at 183p on prospects for some solid earnings growth over the next two years. Evered, busy stalking TI Group, slipped 3p to 218p.

Harvard Securities, which operates Britain's biggest over-the-counter market, hopes that yesterday's acquisition of 16.6 per cent of its shares by D. H. Blair, the American securities house, will pave the way for a Stock Exchange listing. Harvard has announced profits of £1,545,000 (£1,258,000).

Elsewhere, Vickers was 5p firmer at 318p. The market believed that James Neill would have to raise its offer if it intends to win control of Spear Jackson.

Acceptances so far total 8.72 per cent. Spear & Jackson shares went 10p ahead at 254p with Neill 1p firmer at 150p.

Jaguars, another stock well in favour due to its American sales, surrendered 1p at 334p. Trading was again hectic on the London Traded Options Market. It is estimated that more than 20,000 bargains were completed.

## RECENT ISSUES

Closing	Price	Change
ASIS Industries 5p Ord (95)	134-1	+1
Cheshire Wholesale 5p Ord	134-1	+1
Chase & Easy 10p Ord (100)	67 1/2	-1/2
Com Assets 7 1/2p Ord (100)	54	+1
Salmon Electro-optics 5p Ord (95a)	105-1	+1
Farbman 10p Ord (120)	105-1	+1
German Sec Inv 5 1/2p Ord (100) 50p Pd	69	+1
Gibson Lyons 10p Ord (72a)	62	+1
Hampden Homecare 10p Ord (57a)	62	+1
Imco 10p Ord (15)	181-1	+1
Imperial Chemical 10p Ord (144a)	71	+1
Magnetic Materials 10p Ord (90a)	71	+1
Martins (London) 10p Ord (90a)	71	+1

• PROFITS UP £23.8m TO £80.2m.

• MARKET SHARE UP TO 7%.

• EMPLOYMENT UP BY OVER 2500.

• GROUP TREBLES SELLING SPACE TO ALMOST 7 MILLION SQ. FT. - 481 NEW OUTLETS ADDED.

• TWO NEW CHAINS LAUNCHED - PRINCIPLES AND CHAMPION SPORTS.

• SALES VALUE OF BRITISH GOODS UP BY A FURTHER £85m.

• ACHIEVEMENT REWARDED BY PERFORMANCE RELATED INCENTIVE PAYMENTS OF £8.2m.

• DIVIDEND UP 2.3p TO 8.8p WITH A CAPITALISATION ISSUE.

## ADVERTISEMENT

## Base Lending Rates

ABN Bank	11 1/2%
ABC & Company	11 1/2%
BCCI	11 1/2%
Citibank Savings	12 1/2%
Consolidated Crds	11 1/2%
Continental Trust	11 1/2%
Co-operative Bank	11 1/2%
C. Hoare & Co	11 1/2%
Lloyds Bank	11 1/2%
Nat Westminster	11 1/2%
Royal Bank Scotland	11 1/2%
TSB	11 1/2%
Citibank NA	11 1/2%
† Mortgage Base Rate.	

## Resignation offer

Mr Michael Wiart, president of the French Commodity Brokers Association and chairman of the Paris Commodity Exchange, has offered to resign after being convicted of criminal fraud.

## CIVILIAN SECURITIES plc

Central Office in London  
01-729 8020

Abbey Aerospace J.C.L.  
Britoil J.C.L.  
C & Wireless S.T.C.  
Globe Telecom  
I.C.H. Thom  
Underwoods

Designs in Laura Ashley expected to commence next week



## CONFERENCE GUERNSEY

Many of the best known names in Britain - and on the Continent have held meetings in Guernsey.

Top executives needing a peaceful working environment; conferences for over 1000 delegates; incentive groups looking for something out of the ordinary - they all find that Guernsey can provide the facilities they require. And in a unique atmosphere that's British - but abroad.

For full information on meetings in Guernsey please contact:  
Michael Paul, Conference Office, Department 17  
Guernsey Conference Bureau, P.O. Box 25  
Guernsey, CHANNEL ISLANDS Tel 0481 24411

We obviously have High Street credibility.

Burton Group Plc.

Creating a wider choice.



THE TIMES Portfolio

From your Portfolio card check your eight share price movements. Add them up to give you your overall total. Check this against the daily dividend figure published on this page.

If it matches you have won outright or a share of the total daily prize money. If you are a winner follow the claim procedure on the back of your card.

No.	Company	1985 High	1985 Low	Company	1985 High	1985 Low
1	Building & Roads			1	Building & Roads	
2	Building & Roads			2	Building & Roads	
3	Building & Roads			3	Building & Roads	
4	Building & Roads			4	Building & Roads	
5	Building & Roads			5	Building & Roads	
6	Building & Roads			6	Building & Roads	
7	Building & Roads			7	Building & Roads	
8	Building & Roads			8	Building & Roads	
9	Building & Roads			9	Building & Roads	
10	Building & Roads			10	Building & Roads	
11	Building & Roads			11	Building & Roads	
12	Building & Roads			12	Building & Roads	
13	Building & Roads			13	Building & Roads	
14	Building & Roads			14	Building & Roads	
15	Building & Roads			15	Building & Roads	
16	Building & Roads			16	Building & Roads	
17	Building & Roads			17	Building & Roads	
18	Building & Roads			18	Building & Roads	
19	Building & Roads			19	Building & Roads	
20	Building & Roads			20	Building & Roads	

Weekly Dividend

Please make a note of your daily totals for the weekly dividend of £20,000 in Saturday's newspaper.

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	WEEKLY

BRITISH FUNDS

High	Low	Stock	Price	Chg	Yld	P/E

SHORTS (Under Five Years)

84%	Trans	10%	1987	99%	+	+	10.117	10.230
83%	Trans	3%	1987	91%	+	+	2.295	8.798
89%	Trans	12%	1987	101%	+	+	11.770	10.854
86%	Trans	7%	1985-88	94%	+	+	2.188	10.599
94%	Each	10%	1988	99%	+	+	10.549	10.727
92%	Trans C	9%	1988	97%	+	+	8.978	10.798
75%	Trans	3%	1978-88	87%	+	+	3.440	8.567







## COMPANIES

● **J. H. FENNER:** The company is to sell its materials handling division to Figgie International of Ohio, US, for \$4.1 million cash. A reduction in borrowing of £6.4 million has been achieved as a result.

● **GALLIFORD:** Chairman, Mr Peter Galliford, told shareholders at the annual meeting that the encouraging start to the present year's trading was continuing. "Our contracting companies, in particular, are maintaining the satisfactory performance re-established last year."

● **COOKSON GROUP:** The cash alternative to the offer made by Frank Horsall has now been received for 6,052,493 Horsall ordinary shares (99.6 per cent) and 930,920 preferred ordinary (99.2 per cent).

● **BOWATER INC:** The company has filed a registration statement with Securities and Exchange Commission for \$75 million (£53 million) of a series of preferred stock. The dividend rate on the 1.5 million share issue will be reset quarterly based on a percentage of averaged London interbank offered rates for three month dollar deposits on each relevant dividend determination date.

● **ESTATES & AGENCY HOLDINGS:** For the half-year to June 30, with figures in £000, gross rental income was 716 (£52), while the pretax profit was 96 (£28). Earnings per share were 1.57p (2.02p).

● **EX TEL GROUP:** For the half-year to September 30, with figures in £000, turnover was 89,921 (£3,487), while the pretax profit was 5,021 (£5,243). Earnings per share were 7.3p (6.7p). An interim dividend of 2p (1.5p) is being paid on January 2 on increased capital.

● **POWELL DUFFRYN:** For the half-year to September 30, with figures in £000, turnover (including associates) was 355,864 (294,798), while the pretax profit was 7,208 (6,054). Earnings per share were 6.8p (6.6p). An interim dividend of 4.5p (3.3p) is being paid on January 6 to reduce the disparity between payments.

● **B. ELLIOTT:** For the half-year to September 30, with figures in £000, turnover was 28,874 (£3,643), while the pretax loss was 730 (£167). Losses per share were 4.25p (profit, 0.31p). An interim dividend of 1p (0.1p) is being paid on February 28.

● **EMAP:** For the 28 weeks to October 12, with figures in £000, turnover was 54,897 (£6,801), while the pretax profit was 4,235 (£3,091). Earnings per share were 4.0p (2.9p). An interim dividend of 1.2p (0.95p) is being paid on January 3.

● **TRICENTROL:** For the three months to September 30, with figures in £000, turnover was 23,400 (£4,300), while the pretax profit was 3,100 (£1,200). Earnings per share (basic) were 4.4p (1.10p).

● **SAXTON INDUSTRIES:** This Texas-based oil and gas producer reports sharply increased revenues, profits and cash-flow for the year to August 31, the first full year of production from a natural gas and condensate field discovered in east Texas. Net earnings rose to Can \$3.5 million (£1.78 million), equal to 11 cents per common share, fully diluted, against Can \$223,000 (3 cents) in the previous year when the new Freestone County, Texas Field, was in production for four months.

● **SEAGRAMS DISTILLERS:** For the half-year to July 31, with figures in £000, turnover was 153,697 (£10,372), while the pretax profit was 19,642 (£1,138). Earnings per share were 40.7p (27.3p).

● **HUNTER SAPHIRE:** For the 28 weeks to Sept 12, with figures in £000, turnover was 42,594 (£8,068), while the pretax profit was 1,190 (£63). Earnings per share were 4.99p (4.27p). An interim dividend of 0.85p (0.7p) is being paid on Jan 3.

● **WEIR GROUP:** The two largest holders of 10 per cent participating convertible preference shares have elected to convert their holding into ordinary shares. Atlantic and General Investment is converting 10,308,212 shares and Tincum is converting 2,666,600. A&G is a wholly owned offshoot of J. Rothschild Holdings and Tincum is a company in which Mr D. H. Ruttenberg, a director of the Weir Group, has a controlling interest.

● **WESSANEN:** Wessanen USA Inc, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Wessanen, is to buy Tree of Life Distribution and American Natural Snacks both wholly-owned offshoots of Riverside Group, for about \$15 million (£10 million).

● **AKROYD & SMITHERS:** For the year to September 27, with figures in £000, while the pretax profit was 16,356 (£9,402). Earnings per share were 41.3p (26.4p). A final dividend of 13.5p (12.5p) is being paid making a total of 17.5p (16.5p).

● **MURRAY TECHNOLOGY INVESTMENTS:** For the half-year to September 30, with figures in £000, pretax revenue was 67 (£110). The board expects a lower dividend for the year (0.5p last time).

● **HAOMA NORTH WEST NL:** This Australian gold-mining company hopes to increase underground reserves beyond the current indicated level of 250,000 tonnes grading 14 grammes a tonne gold at the Devon gold mine on its 60 per cent held Mt Linden in Western Australia.

● **STRATA OIL:** Talks on the extraction and marketing of helium from the Woodada gas field are underway with one of Australia's largest specialist gas companies, Commonwealth Industrial Gases, says Strata Oil in its annual report. The discussions are part of the company's efforts to find alternative markets for gas from the 36.95 per cent-owned Woodada Field, north of Perth.

● **THOMAS LOCKER:** For the half-year to Sept 30, with figures in £000, turnover was 14,399 (£13,803), while the pretax profit was 934 (£1,047). Earnings per share were 1.17p (1.26p). An interim dividend of 0.37p (0.37p) is being paid on Jan 2.

● **CENTRAL KALGOORLIE:** Central Kalgoorlie Gold Mines, the Western Australian mining company, has rejected a takeover bid from Paragon Resources. The Directors described the offer as "inadequate" and advised shareholders "not to sell or accept offers" on the basis of the offer terms.

Paragon said that it will offer 55 cents for each Central Kalgoorlie fully-paid share and 30 cents for each contributing share.

● **COLOROLL GROUP:** For the half-year to Sept 30 (statutory results), with the figures in £000, turnover was 26,317 (£18,397), while the pretax profit was 2,388 (£1,407). An interim dividend of 2p (nil) is being paid.

● **N. BROWN INVESTMENTS:** For the half-year to August 31, with figures in £000, turnover was 24,220 (£8,554), while the pretax profit was 1,906 (£1,442). Earnings per share were 8.97p (6.42p). A final dividend of 3.75p (3p) is being paid on January 3.

● **EQUITY FINANCE TRUST:** For the half-year in £000, group income was 511 (£94), while the pretax profit was 48 (£82). Earnings per share were 0.26p (1.42p). An interim dividend of 0.6p (0.6p) is being paid.

● **WITAN INVESTMENT:** For the half-year to October 31, with figures in £000, investment income was 7,014 (£5,321), while the pretax profit was 5,222 (£4,151). Earnings per share were 2.06p (1.62p). An interim dividend of 1.5p (1.3p) is being paid.

## APPOINTMENTS

Racal Communications: Mr Edwin Hilpert has been named president and chief executive officer.

Wheway: Mr Richard Savage has been made group financial director.

International Signal & Control Group: Sir David Checketts has joined the board.

GEC: Professor Cyril Hilsam has become director of research.

Thorn EMI: Mr Kenneth Grange has been appointed consultant design director for the Thorn EMI Major Appliances and Kenwood Small Appliances businesses.

The Henderson Group: Mr Angus Clark is the new managing director of the P C Henderson division.

Reed International Packaging Group: Mr R. M. Rowley has

been made managing director of Reed Plastic Containers.

MSL Group International: Mr William Spartin has been made managing director.

Miller Wheelon: Mr Nigel Reed will become head of the new building group coming to the Unlisted Securities Market next year.

BankAmerica Corporation: Mr Jeremy Fair has become

senior vice-president for the United Kingdom, Ireland and Nordic region.

Catnic Components: Mr Graham Miller has become technical director.

Euromoney Publications: Sir Patrick Sergeant has been made chairman and Mr Padraic Fallon, managing director. Mr C. J. Sinclair becomes a

director.

## BP records best ever quarterly performance

By David Young  
Energy Correspondent

British Petroleum has recorded its best ever quarterly financial performance with a remarkable turnaround in the profitability of its refining and marketing operation, BP Oil.

Helped by the movement of the pound against the dollar, third-quarter profits from the refining business were £153 million compared with £15 million a year ago.

Overall profits after tax in the third quarter were £477 million against £313 million a year ago. In the first nine months of this year, BP's capital expenditure totalled £3,356 million and its cash reserves dropped from £2.6 billion to £2.2 billion because of early debt repayment by its American subsidiary Solio.

In the first nine months of 1985 BP's profits totalled £3,356 million compared with £2,764 million at the same time last year. Other businesses that increase profits include chemicals, which pushed profits to £21 million from £9 million.

The rise of the pound against the dollar also enabled BP to make foreign exchange gains.

Although the dollar spot price for crude oil has firmed over recent days, lower North Sea production and the weakening dollar have contributed to a fall in profits in the upstream work - exploration and production - which has been more than offset by the improved profits from refining and marketing.

The profit figures have also benefited from three decisions taken during the year involving the cutting refining operations at Llandarcy in South Wales, reducing coal development in Australia and corporate reorganization of Solio.

BP also announced yesterday that its Norwegian subsidiary has upgraded estimated reserves from a new oilfield it has found near BP-run Ula field.

● **Manama (AP-DJ):** Crude oil production in Saudi Arabia was 3.8 million to 4.0 million barrels a day in mid-November, down slightly from a month ago, according to oil industry sources in the kingdom.

## British Rail 'neutral' on Channel tunnel schemes

By Jeremy Warner  
Business Correspondent

British Rail denied yesterday that it had backed the Channel Tunnel Group's scheme for a fixed channel link against three rival proposals.

A BR spokesman said that the state-owned railway's stance was still "strictly neutral" despite a press release from Channel Tunnel, which claimed its backing.

Channel Tunnel had said "British Rail has indicated that, on the evidence so far produced, the Channel Tunnel Group's scheme is likely to offer a better deal to both the British and French networks."

The "provisional backing" Channel Tunnel said, is contained in a confidential BR report circulating among MPs.

BR said yesterday that discussions were continuing with several of the Channel project consortia, and that no preference had yet been stated.

Eurotunnel is altering radically its proposal for a rail link so as to meet the demands of BR and SNCF.



Sir Nigel Brookes: four to five trains an hour

Both railway companies are concerned that Eurotunnel's original proposal, which allowed for completion of a road link about 18 months before a rail link, would mean losing them considerable freight traffic.

Sir Nigel Brookes, chairman of Eurotunnel, told the House of Commons Select Committee on

Transport that the consortium's French partners had submitted detailed alternative plans for a bored rail tunnel which would allow a simultaneous rail-road opening.

Sir Nigel claimed that SNCF and more recently British Rail, had become so enthusiastic about a separate committed rail link that they were now talking in terms of running four to five trains an hour through the tunnel.

"I commend this to your consideration in regard to the alternative schemes which, candidly, I do not think could handle that volume of traffic."

Sir Nigel added that one or two of the construction companies in the Channel Tunnel Group "might join us" and "we have left room in our structure for that to happen."

Mr Robin Biggam, chief executive of Eurotunnel, told the committee that the consortium was meeting with BR and SNCF to determine the basis for a long-term commercial agreement.

## Repayment of loans not guaranteed, says Brazil

From Susan Branford, Sao Paulo

Senhor Fernando Bracher, president of Brazil's central bank, has said that the Brazilian government will not guarantee the repayment of medium-term loans made by foreign banks to the three Brazilian banks - Comind, Auxiliar and Maisonnave - which were closed down on Tuesday.

These loans total \$455 million (£312 million).

Senhor Bracher said, however, that the Bank of Brazil would be taking over the bank's short-term inter-bank loans, and that the government would ensure that trade-related credits were honoured. These loans are estimated to total \$162 million.

Midland Bank, which at the end of 1984 had an exposure in Brazil of £1,871 million, is the only one of Britain's "big four" to be affected. Banking sources here say that, although the losses may be significant, they will be much less than Mid-

land's annual earnings from Brazil.

The government's decision was not completely unexpected, because of its refusal to take over the foreign debts of the merchant bank Brasilinvest, closed down in March.

But the bigger sums involved this time has made the decision far more controversial.

A spokesman for the central bank said that the loans would not have to be totally written off by the foreign banks, but that they, like domestic creditors, would have to take partial losses.

He said that the foreign banks charged Brazil heavy spreads as they regarded it as a "high risk" so it was unreasonable for them to expect special treatment.

Foreign bankers disagree. They say that, when the loans were made four or five years ago, it was tacitly understood that the government would act as guarantor.

## Unit trust sales for October reach £307m

By Richard Thompson  
Banking Correspondent

Unit trust companies achieved net sales of £307.6 million last month, the second highest October result on record. Gross sales for the month reached £458.9 million, down from £538.2 million in September, but repurchases were also down from the previous month at £151.3 million. Net unit-trust sales in October 1984 amounted to £75 million.

Sales were boosted in October by the launch of 13 funds. Most were specialized trusts aimed geographically at the United States, Japan and Europe. The net sales figure takes the total of funds under unit-trust management to £18.8 billion.

Unit trust sales have received a strong boost this year with the entry into the market of several large insurance companies.

## DISTILLERS

## UPSURGE IN EXPORT SALES

Extracts from the Group results (unaudited) for the six months ended 30th September 1985

	Six months to 30th September 1985	1984	Year to 31st March 1985
	£m	£m	£m
Turnover	641.0	554.5	1,274.3
Trading profit	111.9	79.5	233.2
Ordinary profit before tax	124.3	80.5	236.2
Taxation	(49.0)	(35.3)	(102.9)
Ordinary profit after tax	75.3	45.2	133.3
Earnings per share	20.73p	12.45p	36.71p
Dividends per share	5.5p	4.5p	15.0p

An interim dividend has been declared at the rate of 5.5p per share (last year 4.5p). The dividend is payable on 24th January 1986 to shareholders on the register at 3rd December 1985.

- ☐ Trading results for six months outstandingly good.
- ☐ Exceptional upsurge in export sales.
- ☐ Scotch whisky exports up 19% in volume.
- ☐ Gin exports up 17% in volume.

A document setting out the interim results and comments in greater detail is being posted to shareholders.

**DISTILLERS**  
THE NAME BEHIND THE WORLD'S LEADING BRANDS

The Distillers Company plc, Edinburgh

DISTILLERS

**Newscorp Finance Limited**  
U.S. \$670,000,000  
Multiple Facility

**The News Corporation Limited**  
and Certain Subsidiaries

Arranger and Lead Manager  
**Citicorp Investment Bank Limited**

Managed and provided by

Citibank, N.A. • Midland Bank plc • Commonwealth Bank of Australia  
National Westminster Bank plc Group • Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company • National Australia Bank Limited  
The First National Bank of Boston • Kansallis Banking Group • State Bank of New South Wales  
Westpac Banking Corporation • Amsterdam-Rotterdam Bank N.V. • Canadian Imperial Bank Group  
Commerzbank Aktiengesellschaft • First National Bank of Chicago • Lloyds Bank International Limited  
Saitama International (Hong Kong) Limited • Standard Chartered Bank • State Bank of Victoria  
Australian Industry Development Corporation • Bank of New Zealand • Hambros Bank Limited  
The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia

Tender Panel Members

Amsterdam-Rotterdam Bank N.V. • Bank of New Zealand • Banque Paribas (London)  
Chase Manhattan Limited • Citicorp Investment Bank Limited • Commonwealth Bank of Australia  
CIBC Limited • Commerzbank Aktiengesellschaft • County Bank Limited  
Credit Suisse • First Chicago Limited • First National Boston Limited  
Hambros Bank Limited • Kansallis Banking Group • Kredietbank N.V. (London Branch)  
Lloyds Merchant Bank Limited • Manufacturers Hanover Limited • Merrill Lynch Capital Markets  
Midland Bank plc • Samuel Montagu & Co. Limited • Nomura International Limited  
Orion Royal Bank Limited • The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia • Saitama International (Hong Kong) Limited  
Salomon Brothers International Limited • The Sanwa Bank, Limited • Sanwa International Limited  
J. Henry Schroder Wagg & Co. Limited • Shearson Lehman Brothers International • Standard Chartered Merchant Bank  
State Bank of New South Wales • State Bank of Victoria • Swiss Bank Corporation International Limited  
Union Bank of Switzerland (Securities) Limited • S.G. Warburg & Co. Ltd. • Westpac Banking Corporation

Agent and Tender Panel Agent

**Citicorp Investment Bank Limited**

November 15, 1985

**CITICORP INVESTMENT BANK**

مكتبة الامم المتحدة



# LAST ORDERS

## DEC. 11<sup>TH</sup>

After eight months, it's time to end the speculation. Our offer for Matthew F. Lewis is therefore the Final Offer†

At 553p\*, it's also extremely generous.

# LAST ORDERS

## DEC. 11<sup>TH</sup>

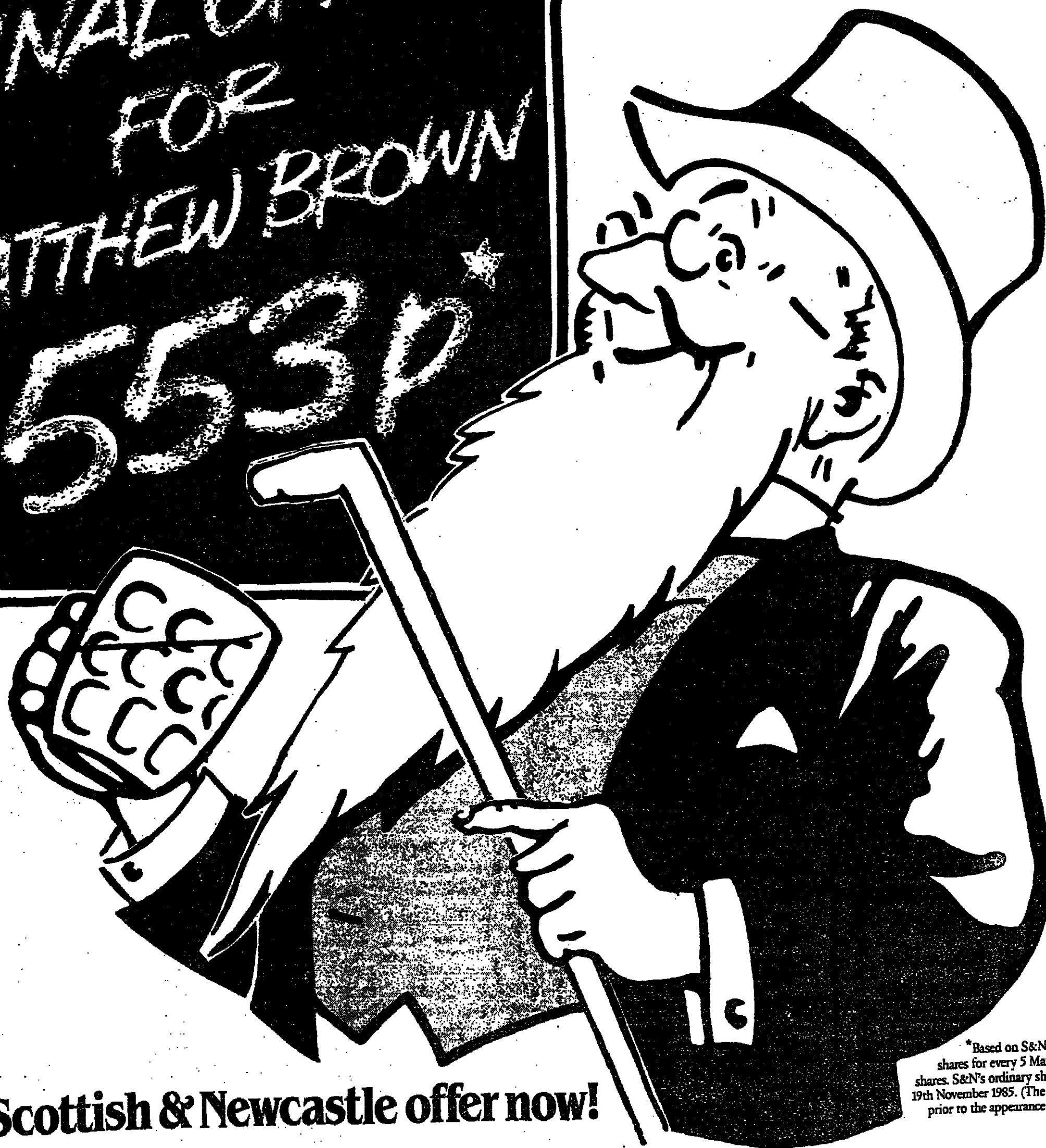
After eight months, it's time to end the speculation. Our offer for Matthew Perry is therefore the Final Offer†

At 553p\*, it's also extremely generous

**Take a share in a more profitable future.**

# Scottish & Newcastle Breweries plc.

FINAL OFFER  
FOR  
MATTHEW BROWN  
553¢



\*Based on S&N's offer of 16 ordinary shares for every 5 Matthew Brown ordinary shares. S&N's ordinary shares closed at 173p on 19th November 1985. (The latest practicable date prior to the appearance of this advertisement.

**Accept the Scottish & Newcastle offer now!**

† The offer is final. It will not be increased and will lapse if it has not become or been declared unconditional as to acceptances on or before 11th December 1985. S&N reserve the right, however, to increase the offer or extend the closing date in the unlikely event that a competitive situation arises.











FOOTBALL: DALGLISH HOLDS KEY TO SCOTLAND'S HOPES OF GOING TO MEXICO

# Ferguson faces a dilemma for World Cup second leg

By Stuart Jones, Football Correspondent

Alex Ferguson, whose Scottish side sits half-way between triumph and disaster, is trapped in a similarly uncomfortable position. After Wednesday night's 2-0 victory in the first leg of the world cup play-off against Australia, he finds himself caught between the chances of qualifying for the finals next summer, and appeasing the managers of five English clubs.

The question is whether it is worth taking Albion, Strachan, DalGLISH, Hansen, Nicol, McAvennie, Sharp and Speedie to the other side of the world on December 4. Yesterday, he sought the confidential advice of the men in charge of Manchester United, Liverpool, West Ham United, Everton and Chelsea.

Ferguson's answer will lie in the list of names he hopes to be able to announce today. If all eight players are included, it will imply that he has felt justified in enforcing his right to select his strongest squad to ensure that the Scots perform on the world stage next summer.

If not, Ferguson could run the risk of becoming the outstanding figure in Scotland's notorious history of self-inflicted wounds. Should a weakened side fail to protect their lead in Melbourne, the public anger so vehement that he might be advised to look into the prospects of immediate emigration.

Ferguson has, surprisingly, already confirmed that he will reduce his party from the 23 that assembled earlier this week to only 19, and three of those will be goalkeepers.

Coram, currently the official choice behind Leighton, will be released for the sake of his club, Oldham Athletic.

DalGLISH holds the key to the problem, as he did on Wednesday night. Liverpool's 34-year-old player-manager must decide whether to miss the home fixture against Chelsea at the end of this month to travel to Australia but arrive back mentally and physically exhausted for the game against Aston

Villa, also at Anfield, the following Saturday.

He could yet choose to follow the extraordinary example of Souless, Scotland's captain, who plans to play for Sampdoria on the opening day of December then fly out to Australia. He will not arrive there until 5 am on Tuesday, some 36 hours before preparing to lead the side out in the second leg.

DalGLISH might consider that he is a special case, but would it be fair if he stays behind and plays against Chelsea, for instance, who could be without Speedie? And how would Manchester United react if, on the same Saturday, they lose Albion and, particularly, Strachan for the potentially awkward visit to Watford?

The simplest solution would be to postpone the relevant four first division matches on November 30 (the two mentioned plus Everton at Southampton and West Ham at home to West Bromwich Albion). But if Ferguson expects the Football League to lift him out of the argument between club and country, he is swimming in a sea of optimism.

His aspirations about the eventual outcome remain realistically high, particularly as O'Connor, one of the more muscular of the rugged Australian specimens, and one of four to be booked on Wednesday, will miss the second leg through suspension. But Ferguson is well aware that he cannot afford to take the slightest chance.

If McAvennie, who marked an impressive international debut by adding to Cooper's opening goal, had accepted the most open of opportunities near the end, Scotland's fears of overall victory would have subsided. As it is, Frank Arok, Australia's manager, promises to produce conditions that are as inhospitable as they were in Glasgow on a wet and bitterly cold night.

Arok failed to appear at a Football Writers' Association lunch in London yesterday (the Press Association reports). Instead the "guest of honour" Arok made an earlier-than-expected departure for Australia.

# The Oxford menace thriving again

By Clive White

Crystal ball-gazing was never so hazardous as it was yesterday in the search for likely World Cup quarter-finalists, never mind semi-finalists. Through the mist of an indecisive fifth round draw emerged only one distinct figure and one definite fact: that Oxford United will be playing at home in the week beginning January 13.

It was a fair reward for being the first side to reach the quarter-final round, not to mention the fact that the holders, Norwich City 3-1, at the Manor Ground on Wednesday. For progressing this far they also collect £10,000 in prize-money and can expect a bonus, win or lose, from a full house against Portsmouth or Tottenham Hotspur.

Oxford, despite their fragile League form, have again been a robust little menace to others in this competition. Even with Norwich scoring first through Chris Brown, Oxford refused to be swayed from their objective, replying with goals from Aldridge, Thomas and Phillips.

Oxford drew with Tottenham at the Manor Ground early in the season, when the Oxfordians were bristling with ambition. In their present defeatist form, Spurs are unlikely to survive the game down on the south coast next Tuesday at Fratton Park, where no visitor in any competition, has come away with as much as a draw, and very few have even scored.

Tottenham struggled to hold their

own on and off the field at White Hart Lane, when an estimated 10,000 Pompey supporters, led by their cheer-leader and manager, Alan Ball, screamed their side on to a goalless draw.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.

It is not stretching the imagination too far to foresee a London derby between Queens Park Rangers and Chelsea at Loftus Road if a few "ifs" can be overcome: if Rangers get their bid for the London Stadium, if Chelsea beat Tottenham twice, if Chelsea beat Everton.

The winners of the Southampton-Arsenal tie will be away to West Bromwich Albion or Aston Villa, Albion, who led a two-goal lead, provided by Crooks and Bennett, slip at Villa, a park, may not necessarily enjoy home comfort.

Liverpool or Manchester United, whose fourth round tie was postponed because both clubs had players on World Cup duty for Scotland, moved a step nearer yet another Wembley final without kicking a ball. No disrespect to either Ipswich Town or Swindon Town, their opponents.



Mexico bound: Belgium's Van der Elst (left) and goal-scoring Grun

# Suspended clubs have fresh hope

By Clive White

The exile of English clubs in Europe will be reconsidered early in the New Year. Dick Wragg, a top administrator who will be in Switzerland on January 8 and 9 for UEFA meetings, said: "The situation regarding English clubs is bound to be discussed by the organizing committee".

Wragg, FA international chairman and Football League senior vice-president, is a member of the European Committee but he would not comment on a possible outcome. UEFA, however, look likely to defer a decision on the "definite" suspension until the end of the season and even then the likes of Manchester United and Everton could be disappointed.

The European union are thought to be losing out financially on the exclusion of League clubs from the Champions' Cup Cup Winners' Cup and UEFA competitions, which followed the tragedy in Brussels involving Liverpool and Juventus supporters.

Every year that English clubs are excluded from the UEFA Cup are based on a league table, gauged on past performances. At the time of the ban there would have been four League sides in that particular competition but that could be cut in half by a two-year exile.

# Dutch remain in the wilderness

By Clive White

The Netherlands, who in the 1970s epitomized for all of us the football should be played, took another backward step into obscurity on Wednesday night by again failing to qualify for a major championship, this time losing on the away goals rule in a World Cup play-off with their neighbours, Belgium.

It was the third time since the 1980 European Championship that the Dutch failed to reach the international stage that they graced in successive World Cup Finals when they lost out in the climax to the hosts on each occasion. West Germany, memorably in 1974 and Argentina in 1978.

In those days, Ajax and Feyenoord gave the country the success the international team deserved, with four victories between them in the European Cup, the premier club competition. Since the era of total football, there has been minimum achievement and a rapid decline in interest too, with the departure to other countries of the Cruyff and Neeskens in search of fitting financial reward.

Failure outside the Dutch league has had a far more devastating effect than it could have in a more insular place like England. Now top league games in the Netherlands are watched by crowds in low, four-figure numbers. Instead they come to England to watch what Cruyff once described as "breakneck football".

The defeat in Rotterdam was the second consecutive time that the Dutch have failed to qualify for a major championship.

# Cup success strengthens Gola League's claims

Non-League football by Paul Newman

The continuing success of Gola League clubs in the FA Cup is adding weight to their demand to be involved in any restructuring of the game. Gola sides claimed three Canon League scalps in the first round of the Cup last week, confirming a trend in recent years which has seen them win more Cup games against fourth division opposition than they have lost.

If the Gola League's proposals for an "intermediate league" combining their own leading clubs with those from the lower reaches of the Canon League fail to win acceptance, their campaign for regular promotion is looking increasingly likely to succeed. Third and fourth division clubs have finally agreed to the principle of allowing Gola clubs regular entry into the League and second division champions this week added their support to the proposal.

The Cup results have underlined the progress Gola clubs have made in recent years and given strong support to the argument that part-time players can provide a good standard of football. With most of the discussions on reorganization centring around cutting the annual £100,000 hand-out from the League to the smaller clubs, some if not most of the third and fourth division clubs are likely to have to go part-time and there have been fears that this would lead to a significant drop in playing standards.

However, in the last three seasons, Gola League sides, who are all semi-professional, have had the upper hand against fourth division opponents in the Cup. Of 17 encounters in the last three seasons, Gola sides have won 12, of four last Saturday they lost only one.

The Gola side's success have improved steadily since the league's formation in 1979. In the first season, as the clubs adjusted to the demands of senior non-League football's first national league, only two victories were recorded against League opposition. Last season there were nine.

Stan Storton, the manager of Telford United, who last week

# Holmes turns down £100,000 offer to play Rugby League

By Gerald Davies

Terry Holmes, the Welsh captain, has turned down a £100,000 offer to play Rugby League for Bradford Northern. The Bradford club wanted him to sign for three years, but Holmes, who is 28, could not be persuaded to leave his native Cardiff.

This was the third time Bradford Northern had approached Holmes and rumours of his possible departure have recently worried his Welsh team colleagues. He is undoubtedly the most outstanding present Welsh international and it would be impossible to replace him.

Holmes said: "I am not interested in turning professional. I hope this is the end of it. I am looking forward to playing for Cardiff against Llanelli on Saturday."

It has been decision time for him in another respect too. The question of his troublesome knee must seem a trifling matter compared to making his bank balance healthy for the rest of his life. No doubt, however, the one matter does have a significant bearing on the other.

Not that the injury he sustained against Fiji was anything like as severe as the one he suffered against the All Blacks in June 1983. Same knee though, different injury. But it

has been sufficiently worrisome to keep him out of action for the past three weeks.

As he said, he hopes to be back playing for Cardiff against Llanelli tomorrow, provided the Scarlets have come to an amicable agreement with their neighbouring "rivals", Pontardawe, as to when the cup-tie between them, which was rained off last week, can now be played.

Holmes: "not interested"

has been sufficiently worrisome to keep him out of action for the past three weeks.

As he said, he hopes to be back playing for Cardiff against Llanelli tomorrow, provided the Scarlets have come to an amicable agreement with their neighbouring "rivals", Pontardawe, as to when the cup-tie between them, which was rained off last week, can now be played.

Holmes: "not interested"

has been sufficiently worrisome to keep him out of action for the past three weeks.

As he said, he hopes to be back playing for Cardiff against Llanelli tomorrow, provided the Scarlets have come to an amicable agreement with their neighbouring "rivals", Pontardawe, as to when the cup-tie between them, which was rained off last week, can now be played.

Holmes: "not interested"

has been sufficiently worrisome to keep him out of action for the past three weeks.

As he said, he hopes to be back playing for Cardiff against Llanelli tomorrow, provided the Scarlets have come to an amicable agreement with their neighbouring "rivals", Pontardawe, as to when the cup-tie between them, which was rained off last week, can now be played.

Holmes: "not interested"

has been sufficiently worrisome to keep him out of action for the past three weeks.

As he said, he hopes to be back playing for Cardiff against Llanelli tomorrow, provided the Scarlets have come to an amicable agreement with their neighbouring "rivals", Pontardawe, as to when the cup-tie between them, which was rained off last week, can now be played.

Holmes: "not interested"

has been sufficiently worrisome to keep him out of action for the past three weeks.

As he said, he hopes to be back playing for Cardiff against Llanelli tomorrow, provided the Scarlets have come to an amicable agreement with their neighbouring "rivals", Pontardawe, as to when the cup-tie between them, which was rained off last week, can now be played.

Holmes: "not interested"

has been sufficiently worrisome to keep him out of action for the past three weeks.

As he said, he hopes to be back playing for Cardiff against Llanelli tomorrow, provided the Scarlets have come to an amicable agreement with their neighbouring "rivals", Pontardawe, as to when the cup-tie between them, which was rained off last week, can now be played.

Holmes: "not interested"

has been sufficiently worrisome to keep him out of action for the past three weeks.

As he said, he hopes to be back playing for Cardiff against Llanelli tomorrow, provided the Scarlets have come to an amicable agreement with their neighbouring "rivals", Pontardawe, as to when the cup-tie between them, which was rained off last week, can now be played.

Holmes: "not interested"

has been sufficiently worrisome to keep him out of action for the past three weeks.

As he said, he hopes to be back playing for Cardiff against Llanelli tomorrow, provided the Scarlets have come to an amicable agreement with their neighbouring "rivals", Pontardawe, as to when the cup-tie between them, which was rained off last week, can now be played.

Holmes: "not interested"

has been sufficiently worrisome to keep him out of action for the past three weeks.

As he said, he hopes to be back playing for Cardiff against Llanelli tomorrow, provided the Scarlets have come to an amicable agreement with their neighbouring "rivals", Pontardawe, as to when the cup-tie between them, which was rained off last week, can now be played.

Holmes: "not interested"

has been sufficiently worrisome to keep him out of action for the past three weeks.

As he said, he hopes to be back playing for Cardiff against Llanelli tomorrow, provided the Scarlets have come to an amicable agreement with their neighbouring "rivals", Pontardawe, as to when the cup-tie between them, which was rained off last week, can now be played.

Holmes: "not interested"

has been sufficiently worrisome to keep him out of action for the past three weeks.

As he said, he hopes to be back playing for Cardiff against Llanelli tomorrow, provided the Scarlets have come to an amicable agreement with their neighbouring "rivals", Pontardawe, as to when the cup-tie between them, which was rained off last week, can now be played.

# Cash shortage hits student clubs

By John Clemenson

The main challenge for Sussex University's three rugby teams this year is not just winning their matches, but doing so without knocking the ball out of shape. For the university grants cutbacks have hit the sports clubs of some of Britain's newer universities that have had to make do with only three new halves and five replacement shirts for the 51 rugby-playing students, have run out of money.

The cuts have been the Government's reduction in grants to universities. The money filters through, in some cases, straight to the athletics unions; in others via the students' unions, which may or may not be sport-minded.

Not that the cuts might hinder the development of the game and that players of the calibre of David Trick, Richard Hill, Steve Barnhill and Chris Martin, all of whom developed in the richly resourced and well-run clubs of the international level, will no longer be produced. Ian Grant, secretary of the Universities Athletic Union, is concerned about the lack of support for the game at university level because of the cuts.

Although Sussex are having a hard time, they are not alone. Leicester, for instance, are waiting to see what the weather will do to their fixtures towards the end of next year.

Garth Jones, one of Leicester University's coaches, said: "If the weather had been better, we might be able to do the money we have, but if we are obliged to keep playing through January and February, we may find we will have to cancel some of our fixtures. It is a real problem."

Other universities have been hit by the cuts. At St. Andrew's, for instance, where the latest of the cuts was borne five years ago, good housekeeping has enabled the club to keep their fixtures. But they are still in a bit of a bind, because of the lack of money to pay for the trip. If we do, it will be the first time we have ever had to do that through shortage of cash.

David Jones, treasurer of Sussex University's rugby union, said







# CAR BUYERS' GUIDE

Trade 01-837 2916

## General



**COME AND INSPECT  
THESE MAGNIFICENT CARS AND  
ARRANGE A TEST-DRIVE TODAY  
WITH A.J.M. NUGENT  
AT LUXURY AND HYPERFORMANCE**

**120 KING STREET  
HAMMERSMITH  
01-748 0821**

## QUORN ENGINE DEVELOPMENTS

**LOTUS-FORD TWIN-CAM ENGINE WORKSHOP**

Quorn Engine Developments offer the discerning pre '74 Lotus owner a first class engineering service for their twin-cam engines.

You will find our engines winning in many forms of motorsport - racing, rallying, hillclimbing and sprinting, and standard roadgoing models can equally benefit from our expertise.

We carry a full range of genuine Lotus engine spares complementing our own proven competition components. Fast efficient mail order and export parts supply.

Phone 0509 (Quorn Leics) 412317

## NOVEMBER ONLY!!

BRITISH LEYLAND		CORSA 1.3 3DR	OPEL
MINI 1000	22975	KADETT 1.3 5LS DR	24049
MINI 1100	23149	KADETT 1.3 5LS DR	24259
MINI MAYFAIR	23365	KADETT 1.3 5LS DR	24469
MINI 1300	23585	KADETT 1.3 5LS DR	24679
MINI 1600	23799	KADETT 1.3 5LS DR	24889
MINI 1800	23999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	25099
MINI 2000	24199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	25309
MINI 2300	24399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	25519
MINI 2600	24599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	25729
MINI 2900	24799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	25939
MINI 3200	24999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	26149
MINI 3500	25199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	26359
MINI 3800	25399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	26569
MINI 4100	25599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	26779
MINI 4400	25799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	26989
MINI 4700	25999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	27199
MINI 5000	26199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	27409
MINI 5300	26399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	27619
MINI 5600	26599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	27829
MINI 5900	26799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	28039
MINI 6200	26999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	28249
MINI 6500	27199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	28459
MINI 6800	27399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	28669
MINI 7100	27599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	28879
MINI 7400	27799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	29089
MINI 7700	27999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	29299
MINI 8000	28199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	29509
MINI 8300	28399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	29719
MINI 8600	28599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	29929
MINI 8900	28799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	30139
MINI 9200	28999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	30349
MINI 9500	29199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	30559
MINI 9800	29399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	30769
MINI 10100	29599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	30979
MINI 10400	29799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	31189
MINI 10700	29999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	31399
MINI 11000	30199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	31609
MINI 11300	30399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	31819
MINI 11600	30599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	32029
MINI 11900	30799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	32239
MINI 12200	30999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	32449
MINI 12500	31199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	32659
MINI 12800	31399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	32869
MINI 13100	31599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	33079
MINI 13400	31799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	33289
MINI 13700	31999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	33499
MINI 14000	32199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	33709
MINI 14300	32399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	33919
MINI 14600	32599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	34129
MINI 14900	32799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	34339
MINI 15200	32999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	34549
MINI 15500	33199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	34759
MINI 15800	33399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	34969
MINI 16100	33599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	35179
MINI 16400	33799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	35389
MINI 16700	33999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	35599
MINI 17000	34199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	35809
MINI 17300	34399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	36019
MINI 17600	34599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	36229
MINI 17900	34799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	36439
MINI 18200	34999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	36649
MINI 18500	35199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	36859
MINI 18800	35399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	37069
MINI 19100	35599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	37279
MINI 19400	35799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	37489
MINI 19700	35999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	37699
MINI 20000	36199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	37909
MINI 20300	36399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	38119
MINI 20600	36599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	38329
MINI 20900	36799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	38539
MINI 21200	36999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	38749
MINI 21500	37199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	38959
MINI 21800	37399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	39169
MINI 22100	37599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	39379
MINI 22400	37799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	39589
MINI 22700	37999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	39799
MINI 23000	38199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	40009
MINI 23300	38399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	40219
MINI 23600	38599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	40429
MINI 23900	38799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	40639
MINI 24200	38999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	40849
MINI 24500	39199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	41059
MINI 24800	39399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	41269
MINI 25100	39599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	41479
MINI 25400	39799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	41689
MINI 25700	39999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	41899
MINI 26000	40199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	42109
MINI 26300	40399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	42319
MINI 26600	40599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	42529
MINI 26900	40799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	42739
MINI 27200	40999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	42949
MINI 27500	41199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	43159
MINI 27800	41399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	43369
MINI 28100	41599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	43579
MINI 28400	41799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	43789
MINI 28700	41999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	43999
MINI 29000	42199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	44209
MINI 29300	42399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	44419
MINI 29600	42599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	44629
MINI 29900	42799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	44839
MINI 30200	42999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	45049
MINI 30500	43199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	45259
MINI 30800	43399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	45469
MINI 31100	43599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	45679
MINI 31400	43799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	45889
MINI 31700	43999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	46099
MINI 32000	44199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	46309
MINI 32300	44399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	46519
MINI 32600	44599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	46729
MINI 32900	44799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	46939
MINI 33200	44999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	47149
MINI 33500	45199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	47359
MINI 33800	45399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	47569
MINI 34100	45599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	47779
MINI 34400	45799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	47989
MINI 34700	45999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	48199
MINI 35000	46199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	48409
MINI 35300	46399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	48619
MINI 35600	46599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	48829
MINI 35900	46799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	49039
MINI 36200	46999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	49249
MINI 36500	47199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	49459
MINI 36800	47399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	49669
MINI 37100	47599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	49879
MINI 37400	47799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	50089
MINI 37700	47999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	50299
MINI 38000	48199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	50509
MINI 38300	48399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	50719
MINI 38600	48599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	50929
MINI 38900	48799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	51139
MINI 39200	48999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	51349
MINI 39500	49199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	51559
MINI 39800	49399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	51769
MINI 40100	49599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	51979
MINI 40400	49799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	52189
MINI 40700	49999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	52399
MINI 41000	50199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	52609
MINI 41300	50399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	52819
MINI 41600	50599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	53029
MINI 41900	50799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	53239
MINI 42200	50999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	53449
MINI 42500	51199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	53659
MINI 42800	51399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	53869
MINI 43100	51599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	54079
MINI 43400	51799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	54289
MINI 43700	51999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	54499
MINI 44000	52199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	54709
MINI 44300	52399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	54919
MINI 44600	52599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	55129
MINI 44900	52799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	55339
MINI 45200	52999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	55549
MINI 45500	53199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	55759
MINI 45800	53399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	55969
MINI 46100	53599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	56179
MINI 46400	53799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	56389
MINI 46700	53999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	56599
MINI 47000	54199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	56809
MINI 47300	54399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	57019
MINI 47600	54599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	57229
MINI 47900	54799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	57439
MINI 48200	54999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	57649
MINI 48500	55199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	57859
MINI 48800	55399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	58069
MINI 49100	55599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	58279
MINI 49400	55799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	58489
MINI 49700	55999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	58699
MINI 50000	56199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	58909
MINI 50300	56399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	59119
MINI 50600	56599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	59329
MINI 50900	56799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	59539
MINI 51200	56999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	59749
MINI 51500	57199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	59959
MINI 51800	57399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	60169
MINI 52100	57599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	60379
MINI 52400	57799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	60589
MINI 52700	57999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	60799
MINI 53000	58199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	61009
MINI 53300	58399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	61219
MINI 53600	58599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	61429
MINI 53900	58799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	61639
MINI 54200	58999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	61849
MINI 54500	59199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	62059
MINI 54800	59399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	62269
MINI 55100	59599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	62479
MINI 55400	59799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	62689
MINI 55700	59999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	62899
MINI 56000	60199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	63109
MINI 56300	60399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	63319
MINI 56600	60599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	63529
MINI 56900	60799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	63739
MINI 57200	60999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	63949
MINI 57500	61199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	64159
MINI 57800	61399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	64369
MINI 58100	61599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	64579
MINI 58400	61799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	64789
MINI 58700	61999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	64999
MINI 59000	62199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	65209
MINI 59300	62399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	65419
MINI 59600	62599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	65629
MINI 59900	62799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	65839
MINI 60200	62999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	66049
MINI 60500	63199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	66259
MINI 60800	63399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	66469
MINI 61100	63599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	66679
MINI 61400	63799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	66889
MINI 61700	63999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	67099
MINI 62000	64199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	67309
MINI 62300	64399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	67519
MINI 62600	64599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	67729
MINI 62900	64799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	67939
MINI 63200	64999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	68149
MINI 63500	65199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	68359
MINI 63800	65399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	68569
MINI 64100	65599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	68779
MINI 64400	65799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	68989
MINI 64700	65999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	69199
MINI 65000	66199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	69409
MINI 65300	66399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	69619
MINI 65600	66599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	69829
MINI 65900	66799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	70039
MINI 66200	66999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	70249
MINI 66500	67199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	70459
MINI 66800	67399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	70669
MINI 67100	67599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	70879
MINI 67400	67799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	71089
MINI 67700	67999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	71299
MINI 68000	68199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	71509
MINI 68300	68399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	71719
MINI 68600	68599	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	71929
MINI 68900	68799	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	72139
MINI 69200	68999	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	72349
MINI 69500	69199	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	72559
MINI 69800	69399	KADETT 1.6 1.3 DR	72769
MINI 70100	69599	KADETT 1.6	







<b>HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS</b>	<b>WINTER SPORTS</b>	<b>FOR SALE</b>
----------------------------	----------------------	-----------------

\_\_\_\_\_

1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344  
 2345  
 2346  
 2347  
 2348  
 2349  
 2350  
 2351  
 2352  
 2353  
 2354  
 2355  
 2356  
 2357  
 2358  
 2359  
 2360  
 2361  
 2362  
 2363  
 2364  
 2365  
 2366  
 2367  
 2368  
 2369  
 2370  
 2371  
 2372  
 2373  
 2374  
 2375  
 2376  
 2377  
 2378  
 2379  
 2380  
 2381  
 2382  
 2383  
 2384  
 2385  
 2386  
 2387  
 2388  
 2389  
 2390  
 2391  
 2392  
 2393  
 2394  
 2395  
 2396  
 2397  
 2398  
 2399  
 2400  
 2401  
 2402  
 2403  
 2404  
 2405  
 2406  
 2407  
 2408  
 2409  
 2410  
 2411  
 2412  
 2413  
 2414  
 2415  
 2416  
 2417  
 2418  
 2419  
 2420  
 2421  
 2422  
 2423  
 2424

[illegible]

to which we conducted the extensive investigation. The results of the investigation are contained in the report of the committee on the activities of the national union.

**JOSEPH P. KATZ**  
Secretary-Director

**WITNESSES**

**JOHN L. CANNON**  
The Court asked the witness whether James Schuyler was James Schuyler Cannon, the person who had been named defendant in the indictment returned against him.

**JOHN L. CANNON**  
Lafayette

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

100



**Edited by Peter Dear  
and Peter Davalle**

## Radio

**Radio 2**

Has been open from 4.00pm to 7.30pm

**CHILDREN IN NEED APPEAL.** Radio 2 presenters and personalities will be taking calls from the phone by listeners in exchange for pledges of money.

**On the hour (except 8.00pm and 9.00pm):** Headlines 5.00pm, 6.30, 7.00 and 7.30pm. Sports desks 1.55pm, 2.02, 3.32, 4.02, 5.05, 6.02, 6.45 (MF) only, 9.55

**6.00** Colin Barr, 7.00 Ray Moore, 7.05 In Bruce, 10.30 Sue Cook and

**11.00** Shirley, 11.05 David Jacobs, 11.10 Gloria Huxford, 12.30 Music all the Way, with The Ted Taylor Group, 1.00 David Hamilton, 6.00 John Dunn, 1.30 Friday Night is Music Night (special guest John Savagna and featuring

**2.00** The Gloria Huxford Band, 2.30 4.00 Interval talk (John Tennant), 6.30

ne Organizer Entertains.† 9.55 Sports  
ask. 10.00 A Proper Charlie starring  
ack Smethurst as Charlie Garside.  
1.30 Ian Sutherland with guest Robert  
John. 11.00 Late Night Friday with  
John Hosken (starts from midnight).  
12.00am Steven Madden presents  
Nightride.† 3.00-4.00 A Little Night  
Music.†  
Children in Need Auction. On the air  
every half-hour from 10.00am to  
3.00pm.

**Radio 1**  
ews on the half hour from 6.30am until  
30pm and at 12 midnight 6.00 Acadian  
hr 7.30 Mike Read. 9.30 Andy  
eebles. 12.30 Newsbeat (Frank  
tridge). 12.45 Gary Davies. 3.00 Paul  
ardner. 5.30 Newsbeat (Frank  
tridge). 5.45 Bruno Brookes. 7.30  
ndy Peebles. 10.00-12.00 The Friday  
ock Show (including Hawkwind). VHF  
adios 1 & 2 4.00pm As Radio 2  
0.00pm As Radio 1 12.00-4.00 As  
adio 1.

**WORLD SERVICE**  
00 Newsweek. 7.00 World News. 7.15  
twenty-Four Hours. 7.30 The Best of Folk  
4.50 Merchant Navy Programme. 8.00 News  
09 Reflections. 8.15 The Sacred Chord. 8.30

[illegible]

and the Violin. 12.00 News. 12.05 News 630  
Britain. 12.15 Radio Newsworld. 12.30 Abc  
Britain. 12.45 Recording Of Week. 1.00 News  
1.01 Outlook. 1.30 Sing Gospel. 1.45  
Lesterbox. 2.00 News. 2.05 Review of Britain  
Press. 2.15 Network UK. 2.30 People A  
Politics. 3.00 News. 3.05 News About Britain  
1.15 World Today. 3.30 Just A Minute. 4.00  
Newsweek. 4.30 That's The Trnd. 5.45 World  
Today.

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN  
† Stereo. \* Black and white. (r) Repeat

kHz/245kHz: VHF 90-92.5; Radio  
in 1458kHz/206m: VHF 94.8; World

64C Family: 1.00pm Countdown. 1.30  
Stars Time. 2.00 Taro Nation.  
2.30 Story Str. 2.35 Cip ar Yr Almaen.  
3.00 Yr Almaen. 3.15 Cwyl. 3.45 Yr Almaen.  
4.00 Yr Almaen. 4.15 Cwyl. 4.45 Yr Almaen.

**WORKSHIRE** As London except 1.20pm Calendar, 2.25 Help Yourself, 1.30 Film: Dallas Cowboys Cheerleaders, 3.20 Home Cookery, 3.25-3.30 News, 5.00 Calendar, 6.30-7.00 Different Strokes, 7.30 Knight Rider, 8.30-9.00 Me and I, 10.30 Halli's Comet Show, 11.25 Hardest and McCormick, 12.30am Closesown.

News. 1.30 Gems. 2.30 Hotel.  
3.30-4.00 Glenroe. 6.00 Coast to Coast.  
7.30-7.00 Country Ways. 7.30 Knight  
Rider. 8.30-9.00 Me and My Girl. 10.30  
Prisoner: Cell Block H. 11.30 Mannix.  
12.30am Company, Closedown.

**ULSTER** As London except 1.20pm  
Lunchtime. 1.30 Film.  
Mack Beauty (Mark Lester). 3.30-4.00  
Across the Atlantic Single-handed. 6.00  
Mack Beauty. 6.30-7.00 The  
Black Evening Uster. 8.20 Sportscast.  
9.45-7.00 Advice with Anne Halliwell. 7.30  
Knight Rider. 8.30-9.00 Me and My Girl.  
9.30 Witness. 10.30 Hotel. 11.35 Star  
Parade. 12.30am News, Closedown.

<p>ON Newport St.          1000          in Malcolm McKay's          BRASS          8 p.m. nightly          \$2.00</p>	<p>CRITERION, S. 930 3216, CC 379          6666/379 6433/741 9999, Thurs.          930 3562, Evens, 6.00 mat. Thru, 2.50.          Sat. 5.00, Sun. 3.00          "BRITISH FABLE AT ITS BEST"          D. Mail</p>	<p>HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 01-          930 9832, Group Sales, 930 8123.          Reduced rates, previews, show 6 p.m.          Sat. 10.00, Sun. 5.00 at 7 p.m.          SUSANIAN          YORK</p>	<p>MAYFAIR, 01-629 3037.          From Dec 16-Jan 4.          "THE LAST DAYS OF PATRICIA"          Wed &amp; Sat 10.30, 2.0 &amp; 4.0          SOOTY'S XMASSHOW</p>	<p>PHOENIX 836 2294 or          741 9999 Evens 8 Mat 10.00          MARTIN SUE          As Elvis Presley          "THE JUST          OF THE BALANCE"</p>
--	---	---	---	--

Starring the Characters created  
by Roger Hargreaves

[illegible]

**THE SECRET DIARY OF  
ADRIAN MOLE**  
AGED 15A  
MUSIC & LYRICS BY  
KEN HIGGINS & ALAN BLANKLEY  
YOUNG VIC 928 G625, New 52 to be  
21 & 1.1 to 2.15  
CHUCKLE  
THE STUDIO 928 G363, The  
Tues. Even. Sem. 8.00, RELAY  
TIONS. Warrnambool play—  
generally frightening—Osc.

**CINEMAS**

**ACADEMY 1** 437 5931, 4.45, 6.45  
THE LAST ASSAULT GARDEN (U)  
Prop. 2.45 (sat Sun) 4.45, 6.45

**ACADEMY 2** 437 5123, Italy  
substantially beautiful  
Cinema 1.1 to 2.15, 4.45, 6.45

[illegible]

**DORMITION THEATRE, C.C.** 7  
6433, Thames Television in assoc-  
ation with the London Film Festival  
and MCM/LIA "THE END OF PARADISE"  
(1980) starring John Gielgud. The  
Viceroy's epic silent film of love and  
adventure amid the ruins of ancient  
civilization. Starts at 7.30pm on  
Tuesday. Orchestre conducted by  
Charles Davis. Tickets at 7.50pm on  
Thursday at 3.00 and 7.30pm on  
Friday. Tickets from Dormition Theatre,  
Box Office 379 or 6433 for home-delivery.  
Card booking at no extra charge....

**also on page 30**



## The Liverpool crisis

## City officials consider fate of vital services

A special emergency services committee yesterday reviewed Liverpool city council's operations to decide which services will be kept going using a contingency fund next week after the money runs out.

Details will be announced today and officials hope that activities such as emergency social services, care of children, the handicapped and old people, and burial services will be maintained.

None of the council's 31,000 employees will be paid from today and the extent to which other services continue depends largely on individual unions.

The General Municipal, Boilermakers and Allied Trades Union has told most of its 9,000 members of the council workforce to regard themselves as laid off from Monday, threatening refuse collection and schools. The National Union of Teachers is advising its members to carry on working, but caretakers belong to CMBATU.

Most public buildings, including libraries, leisure facilities such as sports centres and swimming pools, and sewerage and environmental health services are also threatened. Leaders of the nine unions met tonight to finalize instructions to their members.

Whitehall officials say that while ministers have drawn up secret contingency plans, they would be "extremely reluctant" to contemplate putting them into practice. Ministers accept

that legislation would be required before commissioners could be sent in to run the city in place of the council.

Such an enabling Bill might embarrass the Labour Party whose support or abstention would be needed if the measure were to pass through Parliament quickly.

The Government's previous attempt to appoint commissioners to take over a local authority failed. In 1979, Mr Patrick Jenkin, the Secretary of State for Social Services, appointed commissioners to run the Lambeth, Southwark and Lewisham area health authority after it refused to implement spending cuts.

But his action was ruled unlawful in the High Court six months later, and the original authority members were later reinstated.

No direct precedent exists for taking over an urban authority such as Liverpool, and the idea of commissioners is felt in Whitehall to be "very much a last resort".

The Speaker Mr Bernard Weatherill yesterday rejected an appeal from the Liberal benches for an emergency debate on the crisis.

Mr David Alton, the MP for Mossley Hill, called on the Government to intervene and help find a solution to "this unique and tragic situation" in which "the ordinary people are being made the victims".

## Chronology of financial collapse

**1983**  
May Labour captures council from Liberals and launches massive housing programme backed by full employment policy.

July Government talks of commissioners as city debts climb.

**1984**  
March Defections by Labour councillors scupper illegal city budget.

May City elections push up Labour majority.

June Mr Patrick Jenkin, Secretary of State for the

Environment, opens talks after council delays rate-fixing.

July Legal budget approved after council claims surrender by ministers.

December Liverpool and 19 other rebel Labour councils threaten to delay rate-fixing unless Government offers spending concessions.

**1985**  
Spring Liverpool isolated by collapse of rates rebellion.

June Liverpool adopts "deficit budget".

July Government says city will be rate-capped in 1986.

## Failure of talks angers unions

From Peter Daveport

Liverpool

Union leaders in Liverpool opposed to the council's campaign reacted angrily last night to the failure of talks aimed at securing a last-minute solution to the city's financial crisis.

The talks between councillors and the Association of Metropolitan Authorities had prevented the only hope of preventing the city going on to emergency-only services next week now the money had finally run out.

Unions representing more than half the council workforce had urged the acceptance of a package compiled by the Sheffield City Council leader, Mr David Blunkett, which included a 5 per cent rate rise to balance the budget.

They said the package would solve Liverpool's crisis without cuts in jobs, services and the house building programme. But Mr Tony Byrne, the finance committee chairman, said "absolute nonsense".

Association officials were angry that the council failed to produce any budget suggestions at the meeting, but Mr Byrne, who did not attend, said that they had merely gone to find out how much money other Labour authorities were willing to make available.

The only major union now backing the council's stance is the General and Municipal Boilermakers and Allied Trades Union, in defiance of its regional and national officers.

September Councillors face £106,000 surcharge for "wilful misconduct" in delaying rate-fixing; council threatens to dismiss workers as money runs out; town hall unions split over strike call.

October: Mr Neil Kinnock attacks Militant leadership in Liverpool; national union leaders condemn council's tactics; rescue plan devised by finance experts.

November: Other Labour councils demand rapid answer from Liverpool to rescue package as city insolvency nears; rescue talks collapse.



Mr Waite in the street outside the Commodore Hotel just before fighting started.

## Waite is trapped by Beirut gunfight

Continued from page 1

What can one say in this situation? He asked me as we crunched beside a doorway overlooking the street. "I now hear that two people have been killed in the street outside. This is an example of the terrible tragedy that is afflicting Lebanon and I can only ask one question: What is the purpose of all this?"

Mr Waite quickly gave up any hope of reaching the airport for his scheduled flight to Cyprus, sitting instead by a telephone and trying to dial Lambeth Palace on Beirut's broken communications system. Only once, when the bullet came through the office wall, did he show any emotion, staring at the plaster on the floor as the sound of a rocket whizzing across a rooftop, filled the room with sound.

He has said already that his mission to free the hostages is both a difficult and a dangerous one. And that was before he was proved true last night.

## Furious Kinnock may back commissioners

Continued from page 1

constitution in the opinion of the national executive committee they could be excluded from membership. The purge then becomes a matter of size.

The most effective way of dealing with Militant was by organizational, political and argumentative means. "What is required for action on this basis is proof. Where that proof exists they are put out."

Mr Kinnock's exasperation and anger was plain. He said: "I do not know why they behave like this. I think I would have to employ the services of a psychiatrist to determine the motivations of some of the people."

"None of us, whatever part of the political spectrum we come from, can understand what the motives really are. None of us can tolerate the effect these antics have on the livelihoods of 31,000 people and on the lives of thousands more who

have got no succour other than publicly provided services."

"There is no principle I recognize in the conduct of council affairs that requires the sacking of 31,000 workers and the imposition of untold misery on old people and sick children."

Mr Kinnock's remarks came as Mr Robert Kilroy-Silk, one of his MPs who is threatened with removal by a Militant Tendency campaign, urged him to act personally to remove the Militant "parasites" from the party.

He told a party meeting in his Knowsley North constituency: "People do not and cannot have confidence in our commitment to democratic procedures, parliamentary government and the rule of law while we have within our midst a powerful and influential minority whose sole aim is to engage in revolutionary confrontations".

Parliament, page 4

## Air fares hit by oil price rise

By Michael Bailey

Transport Editor

Fares on British Caledonian domestic air routes are to rise as a result of "totally unjustified" increases in the cost of aviation fuel, the airline said yesterday.

British Caledonian has applied to charge £2 more on flights from Gatwick, bringing the one way economy to Manchester to £54, and to Glasgow and Edinburgh to £70.

According to British Caledonian, UK oil prices increased by 6 per cent last month, with the threat of another 8 per cent rise this month and a further rise before the end of the year.

This would add £20 million to the airline's annual costs, which it could not sustain, Mr David Colman, the managing director, said.

## Deputies endorse Ulster agreement after pledge

Continued from page 1

"The people do not want another 50 years of horror, shame and despair, what ever Mr Adams and his lieutenants may say", he said in a reference to Mr Gerry Adams, leader of the Sinn Féin, the political arm of the IRA.

Mr Barry was warm in his praise for Dr Fitzgerald, describing him as an "outstanding Irish leader". Mr Barry said the Irish people appreciated the courage, determination and imagination shown on this occasion by Mrs Margaret Thatcher, but was critical of the Opposition leader Mr Charles Haughey, whose view on the accord he described as "blinkered".

During the debate Fianna Fail modified the hard-line opposition to the agreement but Miss Mary Harney was the only Opposition back-bencher to publicly express the misgivings

within Fianna Fail of the stance taken by Mr Haughey.

His outright rejection of the deal as endorsing British rule and sovereignty was softened after Mr Adams said it could cause the party electoral damage.

Although Fianna Fail formally opposed the agreement, Mr Brian Lenihan, the deputy leader, said in summing up: "It would never be our desire to hinder any development that would be of genuine benefit to the nationalist community in the north of Ireland. We would be the first to support any measure that will genuinely lead to peace, stability and reconciliation."

The agreement now goes to the Irish Senate and when it has been passed there and at Westminster both governments will give each other notification that it has met parliamentary approval and it will come into operation.

## THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

## Today's events

## Royal engagements

Princess Michael of Kent, as guest of honour, attends a reception for representatives of the Manpower Services Commission's "Fit for Work" award winning employers, Lancaster House, 12.10.

## Exhibitions in progress

Paintings and glass engraving by Alastair Carnegie and Michael McFall: Downham School, Nr Clitheroe, Lancs; today until Nov 12 to 6 (ends Nov 25).

War and Peace sculpture centenary exhibition by Charles Sargeant Jagger: Mappin Art Gallery, Weston Park, Sheffield; Mon to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2 to 5 (ends Nov 30).

Masterpieces of Reality: Rare French 17th century paintings: Museum & Art Gallery, 96 New Walk, Leicester; Mon to Sat 10 to 5.

5.30, Sun 2 to 5.30, closed Fri (ends Feb 2).

The Achievement of a Connoisseur - P. M. R. Pouncey: The Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge; Tues to Sat 2 to 5, Sun 2.15 to 6 (ends Dec 15).

Work by Alan Charlton: John Hansard Gallery, The University, Southampton; Mon to Sat 10 to 6 (ends tomorrow).

Ruskin's examples of architecture in Venice: Ruskin Gallery, 101 Norfolk St, Sheffield; Mon to Fri 10 to 7.30, Sat 10 to 5 (ends Dec 7).

Texts and Pictures: Museum and Art Gallery, Cambridge Rd, Hastings; Mon to Sat 10 to 1 and 2 to 5, Sun 3 to 5 (ends Dec 1).

Unfamiliar Burne-Jones - a selection of work: Museum and Art Gallery, Chamberlain St, Birmingham; Mon to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2 to 5 (ends Dec 29).

Paintings by Maurice Chamber-

lain; Doncaster Museum and Art Gallery, Chequer Rd; Mon to Thurs 10 to 5, Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2 to 5, closed Fri (ends Nov 24).

Miniature African sculptures from the collection of Josef Herman, and drawings by Josef Herman: Herbert Art Gallery, Jordan Rd, Warrington; Mon to Sat 10 to 5.30, Sun 2 to 5 (ends Dec 1).

Last chance to see

Paintings, collages and etchings by Grace Gardner and Philip Woolley: Falmouth Art Gallery, Municipal Offices; 10 to 1 and 2 to 4.30.

Concert by Offa's Dyke Male Voice Choir: New Theatre, Oswestry College, College Rd, Salop; 7.30.

Organ recital by James Parsons: Longborough University; 7.30.

Concert by the London Serpent Trio: William Appleby Music Centre, Danum Rd, Doncaster; 7.30.

Concert by the Bournemouth Sinfonietta, Wyvern Theatre, Swindon; 7.30.

Concert by the Leicester University Choral Society and the Probus Chamber Orchestra; work by Schütz and Purcell: Church of St John The Baptist, Clarendon Park Rd, Leicester; 7.30.

Concert by the Northern Sinfonia of England: Central Hall, Dolphin Centre, Darlington; 7.30.

Concert by the East of England Orchestra with Richard May (cello): Heasler Community Centre, Derby; 7.30.

Talks, lectures

Handley Page: an appreciation, by A. H. Fraser-Mitchell: Cheltenham Art Gallery and Museum, 40 Clarence St; 7.30.

Deerhurst Domesday and the Anglo-Saxons, by John Wood: Watson Hall, Tewkesbury; 8.

The art of the 20th century - communication through comic strip and animation, by Sheena Wagstaff: Kettle's Yard, Castle St, Cambridge; 7.30.

General

Antiques Fair: Roxburgh Hotel, Charlotte St, Edinburgh; today and tomorrow 11 to 8, Sun 11 to 5.

Anniversaries

Births: George Eliot, Chilvers Coton, Warwickshire, 1819; George Gissing, Wakefield, Yorkshire, 1857; Cecil Sharp, founder of the English Folk Dance Society, London, 1859; André Gide, writer, Nobel laureate, Paris, 1869; General de Gaulle, general, president of France, 1872-69; J. L. G. (1890) Benjamin Britten, Baron Britten, Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1913.

Deaths: Sir Martin Frohisher, navigator and explorer, Plymouth, 1994; Robert, Baron Cline, general and statesman, committed suicide, London, 1774; John Deane, editor of The Times 1841-77, Ascot, 1879; Sir Arthur Sullivan, London, 1900; Jack London, novelist, Glen Ellen, California, 1916; Sir Arthur Eddington, astronomer, Cambridge, 1944; Aldous Huxley, Los Angeles, 1963; John F. Kennedy, 35th president of the USA, 1961-63, assassinated, Dallas, Texas; C. S. Lewis, writer, author of The Screwtape Letters, Oxford, 1963.

Top video rentals

(1) The Killing Fields

(2) The Last Starfighter

(3) Missing in Action

(4) City Heat

(5) The Cotton Club

(6) The Woman in Red

(7) Mirrors from Outer Space

(8) The 12th Year

(9) Caravan of Courage: An Ewok Adventure

Supplied by Video Business

## Food prices

Meat, bacon, eggs, milk and dairy produce still account for nearly half of all household food expenditure in spite of advice by the health lobby. The latest Government survey, published this week, shows no significant changes in the pattern. Increase in food prices, moreover, has stayed well below inflation, which means that most people can afford to take advantage of an ever-increasing choice.

Stews and casseroles are sensible winter family meals. Slicing steak at £1.44, boned beef brisket at £1.54 and pot roast at £1.65 a lb are all good value. New Zealand lamb, £1.49 a lb for 700g shoulder, and £1.30 for best end chops is 15-30p a lb cheaper than the home-produced equivalent. Whole leg of pork at £1.05 a lb, boned shoulder £1.21 and loin and rib chops £1.39 and £1.24 respectively, are equally tempting.

A wide range of winter vegetables are in the shops, with leeks 25-50p a lb. Brussels sprouts 25-35p, prime cabbage 12-30p, carrots 8-14p, swedes 8-15p, and turnips and parsnips 16-25p a lb. Salad greens are less plentiful and slightly more expensive due to the colder weather. Chinese leaves are best buy at 20-30p a lb, as are new crop Spanish tomatoes 25-40p a lb.

There is plenty of good quality citrus fruit to choose from, such as oranges, grapefruit, satsumas and tangelos. Particularly recommended are Navelina oranges, 7-34p each, Jamaican grapefruit 15-35p each, and best juicy lemons from 60p each. Other best buys include avocados 30-50p each, pineapples 1.25-1.50 each and Comice pears 30-40p a lb.

This week's selection of best meat buys are: Deerhurst 5 lb pack of New Zealand lamb chops £5.50, and two whole shoulders 59p a lb; Safeway home produced shoulder of lamb 59p and whole leg £1.58 a lb; Fine Fare pot roast and braising steak £1.58 a lb; Bejam self-basting turkeys 59p and Grade A roasting chicken 44p a lb; Marks and Spencer beef brisket, steaks £1.39 for 200g, Sainsbury pork loin chops £1.18 and frozen turkeys 57p a lb.

## Parliament today

Commons (9.30): Debate on Unesco.

Portfolio

Portfolio - how to play

Monday - Saturday record your daily Portfolio

10p

And these together to determine your weekly Portfolio total

If your total matches the published weekly dividend figure you have won outright or a share of the prize money shared for non winners must claim your prize as instructed below

You must have your card with you when you telephone

If you are unable to telephone someone else can claim on your behalf but they must have your card and call The Times Portfolio claims line on the day your overall total matches The Times Portfolio total

These cards are not traded. No claims can be accepted outside these hours.

No responsibility can be accepted for failure to contact the claims office for any reason within the stated hours.

The above instructions are applicable to both the weekly and the monthly Portfolios.

Some Times Portfolio cards include major magazine in the instructions on the reverse side. These cards are not traded.

The working of Rules 2 and 3 has been expanded from earlier versions for clarification purposes. The Game itself is not affected and we continue to be played in exactly the same way as before.

The FT index closed up 15.5 at 1,021.5.

## Roads

London and South-east: A282: Roadworks for one and a half miles S of Dartford Tunnel approach. Kent: restrictions N and south-bound.

The Midlands: M5: Widening work between junction 4 (A43 Bromsgrove) and 5 (A38 Droitwich). Hereford and Worcester: single lane northbound at times; two lanes southbound, no northbound lane between junctions 4 and 5.

Wales and West: M5: Various lane closures on both carriageways between junction 24 (Bridgewater) and 25 (Colwyn) roundabout some continuing over weekends; delays expected. A39: Roadworks in Glastonbury, Somerset; temporary lights at the junctions.

North: A40: Delays in Haverfordwest, Dyfed, between Bridgend Square roundabout and the B4321 turn-off for Cardigan.

The North: A56: Major roadworks in York Rd, Sale. Greater Manchester: A1: Lane closures on Carrick bypass, some continuing over weekends; delays expected. A39: Roadworks in Glastonbury, Somerset; temporary lights at the junctions.

Leeds: M74: Southbound carriageway closed between junction 4 and 3 (Hamilton, Motherwell/Larkhill). A725: Westbound carriageway closed on the East Kilbride Expressway between A724 junction and Whitehill roundabout (A749 East Kilbride). Lanarkshire: two way traffic shares eastbound carriageway. City of Aberdeen: Roadwork restriction in King St, near Regent Walk; one lane only northbound.

Information supplied by the AA

## Top films

The top box-office films in London:

1 (3) The Honourable

2 (1) The Emerald Forest

3 (2) Letters to Brezhnev

4 (5) My Beautiful Laundrette

5 (8) The Supergirls

6 (4) Mad Max: Beyond Thunderdome

7 (5) World Science

8 (7) Mishima

9 (3) The Black Cauldron

10 (8) St Elmo's Fire

The top films in the provinces:

1 (Letter to Brezhnev

2 Doin' Time

3 A Nightingale on Elm Street

4 The Supergirls

5 Peter Pan

6 The Black Cauldron

7 The Honourable

8 The Supergirls

9 The Honourable

10 The Honourable

Compiled by Screen International

The pound

Australia \$ 2.16

Belgium F 36.50

Canada \$ 1.33

Denmark Kr 13.24

France F 6.55

Germany DM 3.38

Greece Dr 166.00

Hong Kong \$ 10.98

Italy Lira 2,036.00

Japan Yen 163.60

Netherlands Gld 2.20

Norway Kr 11.87

Portugal Escudo 200.48

Spain Ptas 166.64

Sweden Kr 11.87

Switzerland F 2.03

USA \$ 1.06

Yugoslavia Dnr 640.00

Notes for small denominations: banknotes as supplied yesterday; by Barclays Bank PLC.

Different rates apply to travellers' cheques and other foreign currency business.

Retail Price Index: 377.1

The FT index closed up 15.5 at 1,021.5.

## Weather forecast

A NE airstream will persist over Britain.

6am to midnight

London, SE, central S, E, central N, NE, England, East Angles, Midlands: Cloudy, outbreaks of rain or drizzle; wind N, moderate or fresh; max temp 6C (43F).

Wales: Rather SW, a little rain or drizzle at times, a few bright intervals; wind N moderate to fresh; max temp 6C (43F).